

COLLECTED WRITINGS ATTRIBUTED TO
THE SERVANT OF GOD
FATHER SOLANUS CASEY, O.F.M.Cap.

VOLUME IV
THE NOTEBOOKS

Brief notes, day by day, concerning requests or favors through the Seraphic Mass Association.

	Pages
NOTEBOOK NO. 7.....	1 to 159
October 1937 to September 1941	
NOTEBOOK NO. 8.....	160 to 244
October 1941 to September 1944	
NOTEBOOK NO. 10.....	245 to 170
September 1944 to October 1954	

1937, October

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God Fr. Solanus Casey OFM Cap. (his notebook No. 7)

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

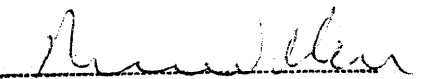
NOTES- Perhaps 1 out of Fifty

Page 1

- Oct. 7 Festa SSi Rosarii. Mrs. Mary Schwab - 60 - coming here nearly two yrs with lump in breast; beginning to bother quite a little of late. Having lost a sister and her mother with cancer she fears an operation - has avoided doctors. Proposes to read "City of God"..... is advised
- Oct. 7 Adolph Franklin - 62 - Baptist - (black) - Cateracts, one removed can see now dimly
- 7th John Payne - 31 - presbiterien - almost blind....took treatment could not stand pressure. fears other attempt at operation. Is enrolled in S.M.Assn. 5.00 to-day
- 8th Gladys Newberry - 33 - Mother of four threatened with goitre operation - had heart trouble too... - promises to enroll the Poor Souls - bargains with them - if she escapes operation, the expences go to them - for missions, etc. She has been - rather was sick and sickly for 6 yrs. To-day comes healthy and joyful starts promise....with \$10.00
- John Naumeyer - 76 - hopeless cancer - had six operations - after enrolling in perfect health to-day. Deo Gr.

Page 1A

- Florence Heig - Operation for Cancer in rectum avoided - promised P.P. souls
- Daniel L. Boyer - 53 - "nothing" - mason however ... has not spoken to his son for ten yrs. Wife Catholic asks for prayers....
- 19 Mrs. Emma Candle - 76 - operated on for stomach - cancer last Monday - reported is failing rapidly.....Proposed to read City
- Wm. Carpenter & wife....looking for house or rooms....rooms.... 9384 Goethe Ave.
- Baby Robert James McElgunn - 6 month - pneu.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1937, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 1A
Cont.

Thomas Kauffman - 63 - stroke in Georgia on way to Florida

Edwd Howley - 6 - Youngstown, O. - helpless.....

Page 2
Oct. 27th

6th
27
Cornelius Boes - 35 - and wife homeless.....
M.C. Thanksgiving

Titus Denk - 52 - away from wife and duties 5 yrs - Fearfully
scandalous...

John Pcuza - 60 - cataracts losing sight.

22
Lavinea Carriere - 5 - Noelville Ontario - crippled leg from birth

Frank Schmidt - 53 - Softenin of scul & brain etc.

Mrs. Frances Sills - 42 - Stomic anxious for her boys.

Raymond Chatel - 48 - Terribly burned Oct. 3rd - Explosion -
prayed for Astonishingly well. Thank God

Mrs. Rose Herman - about 35 - in very threatened condition. Husband
earnestly asks for prayers.

Martin McEvoy - 50 - in Ford Hosp - very low - blood poison

Page 2 A

Esther Michaud - 22 - strep - T.B. - discouraged at times - given
up a year ago.

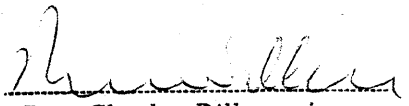
Mrs. Josephine Kenney....2 weeks ago had spinal T.B.....little
hopes at that time....Drs. astonished.

Nov. 1937

1937, November

Lucile Salatka - 9 - Sarcomic Cancer

Arthur Gouche - 5 - could not sit up till -with water-on-brain: -
could not even hold his head up. Enrolled and was brought to devo-
tions here again and again. Then became quite improved. Last year
was taken to St. Ann's Qub... has been improving of late...can walk
nicely now - speak intelligently...happy and singing off and on all
day. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1937, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 2A
Cont.

Wm. Sadouceur - 47 - barber - sickly Doctors rather baffled - has wife and 8 ch. - finds it hard be struggle on

Mary Ruth Scanlon - 5 - bright little girl very lively till a fall last May...has been invalid ever since - can not stand or sit alone.

Page 3

Mary Drzuiacki - 44 - lent \$150.00 when in trouble - now refuses to pay back.....

Nov. 1st Mrs. Matilda Van Walleghen - 41 - intestinal trouble; fears cancer; Expects operation Wednesday a.m. Next

Alice J. Ziolo - 7 - of Buffalo N. Y. - Spinal Maningits - big girl for 9. Had spinal Maningits when about 7 months old and never got well. Bright and much alert but extremely nerveous. Her parents drove down from Buffalo arriving at St. Bonaventure's at about 8 P.M. is starting back To-night....

John Kester - 41 - Lutherin - serious stomach trouble feared

Page 4

Mrs. Alfred Jones - 50 - non Cath. invalid several -

Jerome Roberge - 8 - broken thigh - fears 3 rd operation, is enrolled to-night as perpetual member

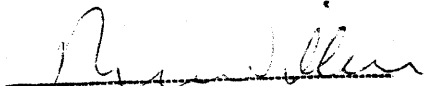
Mary Medzger - 69 - broken arm since 21 Augustvery slow in getting well.....

Wm. Clark - non Cath. -51 - in Ford Hosp...cancer of throat.....

Edw'd Hsessor - 18 - wayword disobedient....stays out late.....

9th Frank Vercammen - 26 - threatened with T.B. while keeping company. Was found to have it from a cold after marriage was announced... Married and shortly after went to san. (Kiefer) got flue was thought to be hopeless.....Enrolled perpetually in Ser. Mass Ass'n - is O.K. since.

9th Stuart Houston - 23 - Asthma - was Carmelite Novice - had to leave when about to join advised....Parents against his being Catholic has found it difficult to struggle on.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 5
Nov.

Margaret Donnigan - 58 - obstruction of intestines cancer feared -

Fred Eastman - 44 - lame back....strang case...went to 6 different
sunday.schools...now atheist. His ideal would be to just go asleep
and be no more. His father was atheist. However he has no objec-
tion to his Catholic wife raising Cath. Children.
Jan. 20th, '8 Back reported cured

11 Joseph Buchnet 24 - poisoned dying already unconscious is Enrolled
at 8 P.M. perpetual...

Rose Muenz - 60 - arthritis 8 yrs discouraged - rather giving up
prayer

13 Wm. Ladouceur. a barber - bad stomach laments inability to work at
kraft. suffers agony on Friday on account

Mary Marg. Sullivan - 17 - fits of somekind since 2 - now worse than
ever. Sometimes discouraged.

Page 6

Mrs. Marg. Miller - 52 - lump on breast fears operation may be neces-
sary - asks for prayer. Enrolled To-night 8:00 promising further --
perpetual

(Jennie) - Walter Gronek - 30 - away from home and family - and prac-
tice of faith - wife asks for prayers..

Sophie Haener - 56 - Very serious kidney trouble with terrible back-
ache

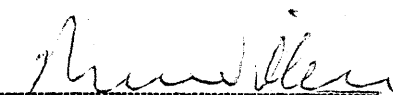
Frank & Ella Daly (Mt. Clement) Elderly people not going to sacraments
though charitable people...

Anthony Shafran - married 1½ year refuses to speak to parents.

Joseph Rademacher - 61 - cancer - given up by Drs as hopeless...last
Thanksgiving-now working O.K.

Frances Bedgenska..41..nervous BK.

Mrs. Cath. Ames


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 7

Charles Kohls - elderly rheumatism

John A. Nowak - 24 - osteomalitis - T.B. of bone over nine years - has had 37 operations - Enrolled To-night

21st Mrs. Marg. Dunnigan - 58 - in Prov. Hosp. ... three weeks. Operated on last Friday - Exploratory...liver found probably cancerous.....Drs. hopeless...Enrolled three weeks ago (5.00) and again To-day (50¢) specially. ---23- operation revealed sorosus of liver ... To-day very low

22 Gordon Nett - 31 - Auto Accident near Harbor Beach - Skidded now unconscious since Saturday..

" Robert Marchner - 6 - spells since two yrs old. now his weak spells....

23 Harriett McQuillan - 21 mo. old - seriously injured at birth - pelvis out of the sockets. She walks to astonishment of Drs. but poorly - friendly happy natured little child.

" Emil De Roo - broken legs and very badly burned in sewer explosion some weeks ago. His brother-in. and four others were killed. Hope of his recovery seemed almost gone when enrolled and prayed for. After 10 days of "like insane" he snapped out of it and

Page 8

Nov. 24 Helen DeMaggio - 7 - now four yrs fighting infected lungs and threatened pneumonia

Robert Hope - little child - pneumonia Grandmother phones

24 John Ch's Kulbacki - 6 of Roseville blind from a convulsion when two month old has never seen since; bright boy otherwise

Wilbur Kotcher - 57 - operation four weeks ago revealed abcess on liver...at times very threatening . feared other operation be necessary.

Dennis Duggan - 2 at Xmas pneumonia

Mrs. Julia Cunningham - 66 - of Windsor fears sore on nose said to be cancer.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

1937, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 9

- Nov. 26 Albert Nichols - about fifty, convert - strept infection & heart trouble...
- 29 Mrs. Anna Kendzierski - 48 - operated on for tripple goitre (in Grace Hospital) three yrs ago, was thought to be dead. She had enrolled herself in Ser. Mass As'n before hospital.....It was in a non Cath. hospital....Two days after operation came to self and asked "Where is my rosary?" "O yes", the nurse answered. "They are here in the drawer. They must have saved you..." She asks for prayers in thanksgiving - is now in ...O.K. Deo Grat.
- 30 V. Sister M. Bozislava - 39 - doctoring for cancer on eyelid.... anxious to get well to do God's work.-

For December 1st 1937

Mrs. Mary Grady - 58 - abcess on liver on gall bl. Operation in July refused to heal - always draining. At that time her daughter enrolled her and promised to promote devotion to the Sacred Heart.....Mother was supposed to go back to Ann Arbor Hosp..... She is now O.K.....

Mrs. Gert. Baker - 47 - operation cancer feared

Page 10

Gorden Nett - 31 - prayed for last Wednesday - as unconscious and Saturday - recognized his sister next day - not out of danger but improving

Mrs. Ada Noteboert - 481 Manistique

Loretta Reed - 32 - had serious operation in October - Doctors were surprise at her not returning to hospital....did own washing yester-

Page 11

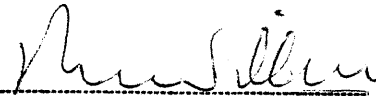
1937, December

Dec. 8th Mary Sill - 45 -

Lawrence Reno - 42 - hicoughs - kidney - high-blood

Little - nephew of Good Shep. nun - born with a cataract on one eye

Henry F. Mueller - 31 - neglecting wife and family - worst of all his own soul and his God & Creator


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 11
Cont.

Harry Dettloff - Paral. Stroke 2 yrs 4 mo. - his wife and child in need of him. probable "blood clot....discouraged

Dec. 8 Esther Michaud - 27 - one year To-day was given up as a T.B. case - "absolutely hopeless - had T.B. strep and in January spinal meningitis - her doctor came with her last July - is now sick and asks for prayers. She herself is almost ready to look for a job.....
Deo. Gr.

Same party's Mother had stroke last week, asks for prayers

Meeting of Pastors Friday

Page 12

Dec. 15 Nancy Gardner - 8 - 3rd degree burn last Mondy - baby of 4 children

Effie Porter - colored methodist 30 widow wants work. finds it a struggle to keep up. Her mother was a Catholic but died when she was three. Now her little boy only six asks her why she's not Catholic like her mother.

18 Helen McEntee - 13 - talented bright but quite inclined to disobedience, untruth and "cleptomenia"...

Yvonne Allen - 17 - deaf - Christian Science - mother once Catholic - wants religion of love. - Father believes in a supreme Being.

Dec. 22 Blanche Vairo - 49 - Eczima has doctored "everywhere....

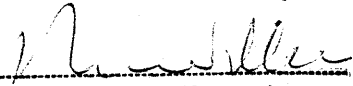
Geraldine Cullen - Copper Contry - Eczma

17 Mrs. Rachael Ogg - 47 - cancer of stomach - Suffering 22 yrs. last summer went to Good St. Ann, Montreal etc losing 10 lbs in trip.... was given up as hopless....no operation is now perfectly O.K.

18 Mrs. Ogg here this evening "feeling like Sweet Sixteen"

Page 13

17 Mrs. Mildred Budney - 29 - suposed to have inward cancer; was here Tuesday last wee & enrolled as anual member - went back next day and Dr. decided it was only a tuomer and appointed that she should come back next day Thursday. Nothing found atal on Thursday. had promised to enroll Poor SS. Specialy.....Jan. 13 Here To-day O.K.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 13
Cont.

Alex C. Purvis - 69 - heart ..arthritis

Mary Painter - Arthritis

James Mason -11- Blood poison - pneumonia, blood transfusion every day

Hugh A. McKimion - Heart

Wm.

Dec. 26 Wm. Neuhauser - 12 has not walked for over a year - "Muscular Distrophy" Enrolled To-day for year folks promising frequent Com..... has not been to Confes'n in 18 yrs....Jan. 15 can move leg and arm...

Ellen Sprutti - 16 - "atheletic foot" seems spreading to other limbs. Enrolled To-day 1:00 - Her father was given up a hopeless case as little boy...now has family of nine.

Page 14

Dec. 19 Francis Yinger double fractured scol

Mrs. Cunningham 68 - cold since September.....

McPherson Case in Harper

Miss Ellen Bernardini - Proode

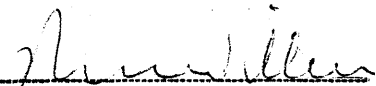
Fr. Coughlin

Louzia Maskill - 64 - inward cancer & tuomer...fears operation has been hemoraging five yrs....

29 John Cha's Kulbacki - 6 - blind since 3 weeks old: was enrolled in Ser. M. Ass'n 6 weeks ago. On Xmas Day when at the "Crib" here in Church, was almost frightened as he exclaimed pointing to the lighed up crib: "Look Mama". Deo Gr.

Lillie Levcovitz - -- - Jewish - Eyes --- three years...

Sheilia Demery - 2½ - given up by "all the doctor in Florida - last April or May - is now in perfect health - Father promised \$500.00 for Masses.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 15

Mrs. Liva Adams - about 38 - hopeless cancer of Jaw and mouth, was enrolled over the phone first. That was 6 mo. ago - now astonishing Drs. etc

Anthony Wujuk - 47 - threatened with nervous break-down. Has wife an three children and widowed mother dependent....worries too much

Mrs Minnie Wills - 63 - asthma at times quite in agony..since 20 yrs.

Jan. 3

Mrs. Josephin Kenney - 42 - cancered breast removed Oct. 1936. At that....time cancer appeared very threatenng - in her spine. She was expected to die any moment with three small children after her. was enrolled at that time...comes To-day very happy husband to ask prayers of thanksgiving and a high Mass.

June 14 Mrs. K. here To-day....as if never sick - doing all her own work. Mystery to medicine - Takes 4th Volumn of City of God....Two Children cross-eyed cured.....perfect.

Paul J. Schultz - 68 - obstruction in stomach. cancer feared

4th

Florian Hollerbach - 24 - Enrolled Tonig very sick ulcers or cancer feared

Page 16

Mrs. Hoelscher - anxious to sell property - a lot - to help others and herself save themselves....Some legal technality holding up. Enrolled Poor Souls To-day for that...

Vincent & Mary Bloomer - infantile Par. of St. Benedicts Sch.

Sadie Regisser - 53 - Spinal - think back bone is broken at end was enrolled Dec. 8th. At that time in bed most the time for 7 mo. is decidedly improving since. here To-

Jan.

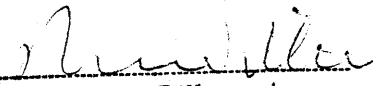
Ada P. Baker - 69 - Very Peculiar jaw fears operation - some think it cancer.

7

Sevina Carriere - 4 - crooked foot & short leg. One of six small childred - poor people...

8

Joseph Bresnaw - 46 - missing since Jan. 3 - last Monday. No trace ...Enrolled To-day - oldest son promised perpetual enrollment if word is received about him - 9th no word as yet.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

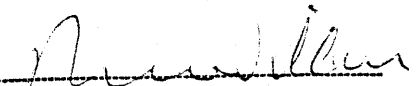
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 17

- Jan. 9 Charles Easten - 43 - bleeding ulcers of stomach - given up Dec. 3rd last - at time when he was taking blood transfusion - enrolled in Ser. Mass A. and prayers. Now back to work - ask for prayers of thanksgiving for himself and family of three
- 10 Mrs. Mary Gillis - 47 - 2nd Stroke on Jan. 2nd - yesterday a week - unconscious most of time since. Drs. say she has clott on brain and some have refused to see her any more; has five children hoping and praying for her recover with husband - Enrolled 2nd time To-day as perpetual mem.
- Jan. 12th Paul Schultz - 68 - stomach cance. has large family - 12 - rather hopeless outlook....We'll hope anyhow. is enrolled again To-day - \$5.
- Frank Winke - 41 - extremely nerveous. has wife and tw children
- Jean Bach of Minneapolis - 11 brok arm 2nd time in two years - had asthma formerly and had prayers...was helped...that this should happen

Page 18

- Gilbert Kullen - 22 - non Cath. - father was C. - pneumonia
- Katherine Madeja...out of work
- Jos. Brisson - 60 - stroke two months ago - still unable to talk, tho conscious and able to take nourishment
- John Livingston - 37 - has had two operations for stomach ulcers: is to have examination at 2:PM Today : has been sick since Xmas - has wife and three small children
- John Walter Jachimowicz - 24 - fitz
- Maxwell Spreen - noncal.
- Cath. Watermatman
- James & Leo Ross - 28 - 33 - drinking - neglect widowed mother....
- Mrs. B. J. Harris - 50 - Gall - trouble
- 13 Mrs. Mary D. Trump - about 40 - cancer of breast going away. some months ago given up as "doomed", improving every day....Thanks..!


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 19

January

Miss Edna Bauer - 42 - Mervepis - Bk. - now on probation.....

14

Mrs. Hattie Clark - 54 - Goitre & threatening stomach. was to have 2nd Xray Examination yesterday in Receiving Hospt'l - had to leave in a faint....

Feb. 11 comes To-day O.K. though a little upset on account of report from hospital - cancer. They want her back..."nothing doin."

Mrs. Vera Simmons - 38 - goitre and heart trouble; had operation on it 6 yrs ago; now threatening again; has six children...youngest only 1 year.

James Egan -44- Hemroids

Mrs. Mary Gillis again - prayed for last week - Brother here now from Alberta Ca.

Thomas Bogucki - 46 - sort of paralisism...creeping...unable to walk for 4 months...

Mrs. Cicl. Vander Meulen - 21 - wandered away from husband and baby..
.....

E'd Dickman - 41 - Lutherin - ruptured apend....

Page 20

Jan. 19

Margaret Munz - 32 - of Cleveland, Stroke shortly befor Xmas, has 3 small children. Oldest sister leaving on bus To-day quite upset, asks for earnest prayers

Ellen Maynes - 78 - slipped on step yesterday - breaking hip and Elboe


Clara Langdon - 83

Martha Rozner - meets ingratitude.....

Paul J. Schultz - 69 - in coma since Thursday - Blood trans. To-day.

Dr. Olk. - losing hearing

Ida Baker - 69 - fears cancerous


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 21

- Jan. Marg. Hoelscher - sale of property---thanks for success before
Francis M. Walsh - 50 - operation three years ago. lost 6¼ inches of spine & rectum, ... lived till now but in fearful pain....
Margaret Mc Namary
- 25 Thomas Bogucki - 46 - not able to walk - only one working of five - wife and three - seemingly better since prayed for last week
- Jan. 26th Mrs. Mary Doyle - 55 - 2nd Stroke just recently, has two daughters nuns and two younger daughters at home, a son about to be married
Mrs. Sprague - in Clynic Hospital says she's not Cath. but believes in pray as through frien to prayed for - sent her word we'd pray this time for her physical conversion and then spiritual and that she should please do the same for us.

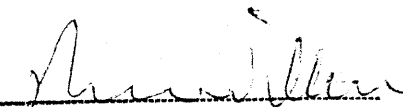
Page 22

- Mrs. (Jos.) Mary E. Schafer - 28 - mastoid operation proposed by Drs. yesterday her fourth baby was born. She is her parents only living child. Drs. were figuring on operation To-morrow.....
Charles Ernest - 50 - non C. police - serious heart...
Det. - Mich. Exposition in Conventional Hall - J.
Eliz. Norris - 18 - keeping company
Mrs. Angelina Richer - fears T.B. mother of three small -
Wm. Neuhauser - now in Fords...

Page 23

1938 February

- Bridget Hebron - About 58 - takes peculiar spells - shouts with pain at times.....
- Feb. 2nd Edward Humpert - 39 - has wife & 3 to support - has had 3 operations for rupture asks prayers.....
Ronald Gillis - 26 - nearly lost arm last Oct....Now threatined with 2nd operation - Enrolled To-night ...perpetually.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 23
Cont.

Feb. 2nd Julius Tabert - 62 - hemoraging continually. Drs. doubt whence the blood taks its source

Mrs. Daisey A. Burk - 46 - Very peculiar skin infection - now about 11 years...Enrolls To-night promised frequent Comm's

Mrs. Josephine l Caddin - 48 - operation threatened....

Page 24

Rose Gross - 75 - hand caught in wringer and left her hand & arm in

Herbert Holstein - 30 - brok knee cap 9 yrs. ago about two yrs. ago it started to give trouble. now some Drs. want to amputate...

Edna Bauers - 42 - in St. Joe's Dearborn

Joseph Breznau - 46 - held up and robbed Jan. 3rd. Vanished was doped got back after 3 weeks.

Marie Krumhelmer - 30 - fits since 8 yrs. old.....

Mrs. Sophie Gromek - 47 - Asthma has pains in chest also.

Mrs. Alberta Lyons - 24 - appendicitis operation threatened.... escaped

Joseph Abraham - 42 - widower wants daughter to return to him....

Rosemarie Hines - 24 - Keeping company with very undesirable....non Cath. 45 yrs. old....

Page 25

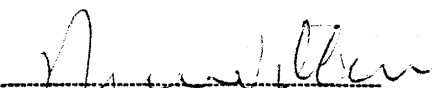
Feb. Philip DeSchrejver

Glenn P. Wms. - 58 - wants \$92 by next Monday or Tuesday.....

7 Eugene Karpus - 35 - raised Cath. fell away from practice of faith "don't want to be hypocrite" in going to holy Mass - Enrolled To-day

Genevieve Palace - 32 - Away with T.B. for five yrs. las Sun.

Honora Donovan - 52 - Waupun, Wis. - Arthritis, and complication. Was up to Mt. Royal treating 3 yrs. with Dr. Locke. in poor shape Enroll


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 25
Cont.

Feb. Julia Donovan (Sister of Honora) - 58 - In-goitre operated on 15 yrs. ago. It returned five yrs. ago....has arthritis & Neuritis

Mrs.Lvejjoy Valiquette - wants to settle court case out of court...

Page 26

Charles Gaffney - 69 - reported dying in Miami Fl. - pneumonia married out of church and

Mrs. Cyrilla Hatch - 35 - ulcers - had operation yesterday in Jackson

Feb. 9 Raymond Dingler -6 - playing with another little boy received a puncture in his eye. Drs. fear for loss of the eye...four yrs. ago his little brother was run over by auto and died - aged 6. Feb. 16 Reported to-day as "astonishing doctors". Can see Deo Gratias

John J. Molloy - 63 - Cataract removed from one Eye last week now the other eye is threatened

Nellie Culline - \$10.00 City of God

Page 27

Feb. 11 Priscilla Danaher - 6 - Enrolled Jan. 28 as against scarlet fever, whooping cough & blood stream strep - given up by all her doctors home since Feb. 6 & O.K...Drs. astonished Deo Gr!

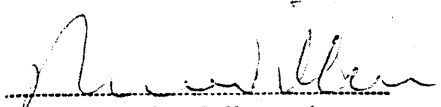
11 Ignatius Zielinski - 45 - swollen sholder, has family of 6 depending

12 Evelyn Schick - 3 - Spinal maningitis - given up in Receiving Hospital. Enrolled by phone last night and this a.m. \$1.00 - parents promising perpetual enrollment and more frequent Communion.

Mrs. Margaret - 19 - given up by Drs. Expecting twins - Enrolled.

14 David Sheehan - 69 - nerveous Brk'd. in St. Joseph's Retreat; had been drawing a salary of about \$90. per month; was to be pen. - should of at 60...gave way to worry - lost balance.

14 Geo. Hyde -16-playing on a haystack in Emmett (Mich.) was pushed off and received serious injury of spine - 4 vertebrae crushed, to be in bed for a year


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

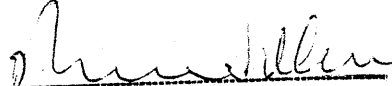
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 28

- Feb. 14 Michael Czajka - 58 - never sick before now bleeding ulcers of stomach. Yesterday was given up as hopeless; Enrolled annually and promise is made of perpet. To-night quite improved and enrolled perpt.
- Bridget Hebron - 60 - fits like Epyleptic...follow by fearful stomach pains for several years
- Ann Kunter - 15 - not well, out of school and almost
- Josephine Lamon - 40 - lansing - away from family for four yrs....now prides herself on being out of the Church - sisters here heart broken
- Mrs. Mary Churella - 31 - kidney and gall-stone trouble...
- Mrs. Anna Genev. Quell - 48 - double cataracts...sometime discouraged - 6 in family...only husband working
- Mrs. Louse Ryckbush - 38 - abcessed breast supposed to be cancerous absolutely cured - no scar left - Thank God
- Robert Adamson - 9 - non Cath. - Spinal

Page 29

- Feb. Mrs. Esther Reed - 80 - diabetis, brites etc. near (Richmond) St. Clair Hospital wants to be Cathlic - out of Church over 60 year.
- Clara Gesell 5025 Devonshire - 40 - lost her mind about two yrs. ago - in Marywood Hospital; Husband started to read the autobiography of the Bl. V. Mary.....She is home now and very promising. Mind cleared up.
- Mrs. Stella Schemanski - 55 - fell off a lader some months ago and injured her knee-caps etc is having trouble with her back. Her daughter also on some accasion was seriously hurt - ask ----
- 20 Mrs. Cath. Harrison - 55 - breast-cancer fears operation necessary...
- 21 Lea Sprier & Husband & Son went to Belg'm last year....He seems to have changed attitude since returning.
- John Burns - 60 - had operation on stomach three weeks ago...Very little improvement noticed if any


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, February

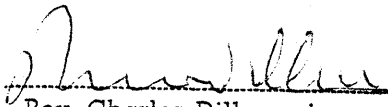
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 30

- Feb. Mrs. Emma Ewald - 44 - Lutheran - nerves
- Anna Haener - 52 - badly burned two weeks ago, 3rd degree burn Pray for her
- Veronia Maher- Margaret 19 mo. - pneumonia.....
- Amelia Farmer - 61 - inward cancer (of utrice) was refused absol. some 18 yrs. ago. Then turned to "so called" Christian Science" About Christmas last found to a hopeless case of Cancer; was given Three months to live...seeing her Enrollment certificate...now astonishing the Drs. in Battle Creek Hospt'l
- Gloria Molinaro - 23 - having fits for over a yr...made 9 Wednesdays...Thank God..O.K.
- Feb. 22 Harold Mellen - 34 - in Ypsilanti Hosp. nerve trouble...worry about his three little children - oldest 6.
- Eleanor Czizek - 42 - has had fits for 30 yrs. They seem to be decidedly going and she ask prayers.....

Page 31

- Feb. 25 Aloysius Rotter - 80 - away from holy sacraments & church 54 yrs. Enrolled To-day
- " Salvatore Pianello - 33 - Stomach cancer feated - in bed now close to 8 months.....
- " Hugh A. McKinnan - 69 - dying of heart trouble three weeks ago. Still living.....Drs. Astonished
- 26 Agnes McCormick of Kingston Ont. eye infection -
- Dan. Linskey - away from home 20 yrs. His Rev. Br. died a week ago....His sister a nun asks for prayers...
- 27 Johan Cannizzaro - 51 - fears something like possession - cannot go to confession, has not been 30 yrs. was studying for priesthood. Then the young priest who was to put him through his studies died and he had to quit.....Was enrolled in Ser. Mass Assocn. Feb. 18 - felt fine for a week....always prays for Rev. friend but something holds him back from Confession.
- Baby Francis Fella - 19 mo. - pneumonia - 2 mastoid operation.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 32

Feb. Miss Clara Bast - 60 - sick

Miss Chapman - presbitarn. - about 3 -- in poor health.

1938, March

Mar. 9th

Mrs. Buberl - Tuomer on the brain feared, away from practice of faith for years - even at that charitable person. Hoping for grace to get back to Sacraments.

Mrs. Ellen Maimes - 80 - Cancer - broken hip & very poorly...

David Savoy - 6 - mastoids enrolled by phone in Ser. Mass As'n.

Wm. Eterno - 19 - run over by a truck when 5 yrs. old. Kidney trouble ever since - at times has fearful pains; has never been able to work; once a year to Holy Comm'n; Enrolled To-day in S.M. and advised to promise frequent Communion - etc

7 Roberta Mackey - 6 - in Ford's Hos. - brain trouble from measles. Drs. can do nothing. Father promises more frequent communion. Enrolled in Ser. Masses March 7th. March 11th...Very hopeful...Deo Gr. Enrolled perpetually March 26th...Surprising the doctors. Deo Gr.

Page 33

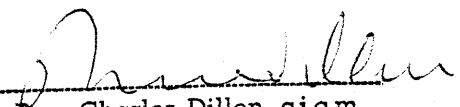
Mar. 2 Leigh Crane - 4 - has neaver heard, otherwise bright active child. The father is a baptist. His wife doubts if he were ever baptized. She herself has been going to holy Com. once a year. Enrolles boy To-day and promises weekly

" Robert Fairbrothers of Pontiac - 15 - dying with spinal maingitis enrolled by long distance phone at time (before Xmas) is back in school and healthier than ever. Deo Grat.

" Happy death of stray sheep - married 60 years - out of church - her brother a methodist Minister - hopes to die a Catholic a- did his Mother.

Walter Hughes - 2217 Lafayette - (colored) Out of work with wife & 3 - and cold

Edna Gabrigh - 38 - stroke...four yrs. since 7th baby was born. Sometimes gets discouraged


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 33
Cont.

Mrs. M. Casey Le Doux.....my sister

Thom. Duffy....altar boy

Albert Bach - 70 - very hard of hearing....has doctore- all over...

Page 34

Mar. 16 George Stakvel - 20 - losing his faith very seldom goes to Church....
Mother

Mrs. Hayes - about 45 - auto accident - Widow, has three children and
helpless on her back. threatened to be thrown on streets...

Mrs. Minnie Sewell - 70 - hi Blood...husband 76.....

Mrs. Mac Donald - 7 small ch. - to have examination Wednesday 7 - 8
o'cl.....

15 Mary Fitzgerald - 80 - spinal trouble
28th "decidedly improving.....Deo Gr.

Margaret Gardner - 71 - for quite 30 months has been having...Hardning
of arteries, now efecting her head.....

Harvey Fisher -27- T.B. Enrolled last Augus- (Spt.) for 1 year - im-
proved surprisingly to Xmas. Mother had promised perpetual enrollment
if.....She starts To-day with 2.00 and promises frequent Communion

Russell Thomas - 31 - given 3 to 4 month to recover nerveous Break.
- Enrolled 14th Jan. last. Here To-day in perfect health. Drs.
astonished.....

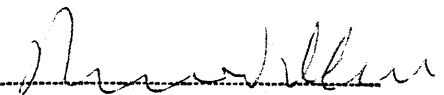
Page 35

Mar. 20 Anna J. Girardot - about 50 - totaly blind for 20 yrs...

21 Libby Romano (Fhetch) 29 - married a baptist before lutheran Minister
- has had wretched life for 4 yrs. - begs for prayers that she have
grace to return to the Ch. & sacraments.

" Bernadine Kaleszewski - 11 - losing faculites - now in St. Josephs"

" Mrs. Ida Butler - 60 - fears tuomers that threaten to be cancerous.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 35
Cont.

Mar. 23rd W. A. Freer - has wife and small baby in Hospital (St. Mary) asks for prayers that he be enabled to get them home to his other children. - trying to raise hospital bill....

John Balone - 52 - Nerve -

23 Mrs. Sara Butler - 46 - in Provd. Hosp. rather hopeless - in oxigen tent - unless by prayer.

23 Joseph Joseph - 22 - Serious Kidney T. B.....

Page 36

Mrs. Marie Elder - 37 - has been anxious about lump in breast 1½ years. Was here last week and seems better since.....

Mar. 23 Sam C. House - 89 - Convert away from sacraments 37 yrs. realizes... has daughter a nun.

26 Mrs. Josephine Miedler -38 - unconscious from Dec. 6-12; was prayed at that time and enrolled at same time. In hospital 8 weeks...Here To-night able to walk - Deo Gr.

Roberta Mackey -6- measles see March 8

26 Mrs. Anna Frank -69- operation three weeks ago...successful...but now Flebites.....

26 Dene Cavanaugh -16-Lukemia, Drs. and nurses all hopeless. Enrolled at 8:45 P.M. Parents here To-day to enroll her again Lymphatic Lukemia said to be most fatal.....Drs. give her not more that two weeks to live....gave them relic of Fr. Stephen.

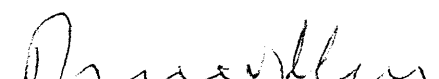
Mrs. M. Schultz - about 43 - blood-clot in leg....III Order & Mission Band

Page 37

Mar. 29 Fentan Henk Jr. -14- bronical pneumonia. Enrolled March 5th when quite hopeless. At very time when enroled fever vanished....is O.K. since..

29 Marvin Heuhauser -2-Musculer disop. - very little power in legs & arms. Has a brother with same malidy (in Lepier)

30 Stanley Stislow - 40- Extremely nerveous; looks healtly; laments he can not go to Church and H. Commun'n; Something holds him back.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 37
Cont.

Mar. 30 Joseph Cyr - 32 - now in New Brunswick.

Mary McCormick - 5 - sleeping, in Kiefers.....

Charlotte Closkow - 42 - Her son 23 beats her....married

Page 38

1938, March & April

Mar. 30 Madeline Miller of Monroe, Extremely nervous - dreaming about suicide
.....

Apr. 1 (Baby) Pat. Shea - 4 - in Kiefers with scarlet fever and threatened
mastoid.

1 Christine Wuestwald - 43 - Lutheran - Colitis - in hospital (Ford) 2
week without help. Enrolls To-day 50¢

1 Mrs. B. Kusmurz - 42 - thinks she is possessed - fearful headaches...
can't sleep or eat. Husband disgusted, wants divorce...

2 Mrs. M. Garofalo - 51 - Ulcers of stomach 16 yrs. has invalid hus-
band and 8 children.....

Regis McGuirk - 40 - belongs to a law firm in Detroit; now in Mayo
Br. Hosp. - twitching of head continually - neck sore from - wife non-
Cath. has 3 children.

Mary Kliz - 52 - nerve.....


Edgar Laperierre - wayward

5 Robert Mahoney - 16 - going blind. One eye lost. Other almost sight-
less - oldest of three whose mother died 6 yrs. ago.

Page 39

April 5 August Dettloff - 73 - dropsey and gangreenous diabetes one leg ampu-
tated last week (29) Now threatened with loss of the other....Thank
God, however has come back to confession and Com. after 40 yrs.-

Ralph Jacoboice - 29 of Gr. Apids - strep infection - ostemolitis -
four transfusion, etc. inrolled % phone To-day...by Mother.....
promises frequent Communion.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 39
Cont.

Apr. 5 Patrick H. Kenney - 40 - heart condition threatening - has been care-
less regarding practice of religion....Prayers asked for grace of
Happy Death

Anthony Sender - 35 - has been good provider for two little children
Recently has been going to "beer-gardens" etc, and neglecting his
duties every way

Waller - 49 - heart-trouble in St. Joseph Mercy - Wife anxious.....

Page 40

April 6 Little Flower - Hurd Flerlin Restorium.....1260 E. Br. Blvd.

Harold Eland - 9 - has no conscience - steals....lies....parents
desperate

Mrs. Jacob Fisher of Rose City Michig. Enrolled March 21 and again
three days later as against hopeless cancer.....Operation con-
sisted in doctors opening up stomach etc and in sheer hopelessness
of being able to do anything sewed her upshe is recovering able
to be about

Hilda Rolasid - 30 - (?) lutheran

Mrs. Annetta Shankin - 31 - fearful case of arthritis; for 7 yrs. un-
able to bend legs. Much of the time in great pain. Has two little
girls 8 & 11 and rather discouraged husband.....wants divorce.....
even threatens.....Enrolled To-day - promising perp.....

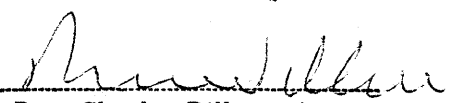
Mrs. Eleanore Radtke - 50 - fears she is possessed.....

Page 41

Apr. 8 Peter Manici - 28 - Epiletic - near four years.....6 fits daly

9 Mrs. Eliz. Scrage - Toledo, O. - about 48 - broke arm (falling down
cellar) in 8 places - neighbor - Mrs. Elicker - Enrolled her March 19
- three weeks ago.....Drs. surprised no infection set in - arm com-
ing O.K.

11 Mrs. Josephine Cadden - 48 - threatening tuomer enrolled Feb. 1st
Enrolled promissing more frequent Communion - in fact going dayly
since.....No operation necessary - Enrolled To-day as perpetual
Member. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 41
Cont.

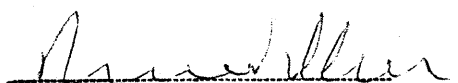
- Apr. 11 Peter Mouseau - 67 of Windsor, diabetis very poorly
Harry Dettloff - 37 - 2-3 yrs. paralysis - has wife and two small
.....Father Sick
Elliott Williams - 33 - Nerveous break. was in Ypsilanti a year, etc
now home but while harmless is not - himself.....
Gean Cavanaugh

Page 42

- James Bartholemew - 59 - Episcop. One eye gone - other weak....
Apr. 15 John G. Bickle - 27 - in Dearborn over a week sick since before Xmas
worrying
Baby Christine Glowe - 18 mo. - fell out of the high chair and frac-
tured spine - in Providence 5 weeks
Charlotte Nelson - 4 - brain injury at birth, still unable to talk -
father is Lutheran - Drs predicted she'd never walk - She walks now -
Enrolled
16 Mary Kluhm - 22 - Hip-Cancer from fall 6 mo. ago.
May Collin - 60 - fell day before new yrs. - almost broke her back -
rooming with "unity scientists", ...refused to anything. Elderly
couple....no charity though reading the "bible" frequently
17 Timothy Burke - 57 - a twin - in Ann Arbor Hosp....Cancer of stomach
feared...Enrolled To-day. Sister promising perpetual. Has wife and
five small ch. depending -

Page 43

- Apr. 17 Irene Mc Kay of Saginaw enrolled about March 28 last year as against
general paralysis. Drs had given no hope...Prayers were asked besides;
She asks now here present for prayers of thanksgiving for her great im-
provement....expects soon to go back to work
Harvey Fisher -27 - Northville.....now T.B. ulcers of Stomach.....
rather hopeless - mother etc asks for P.....
Mrs Bertha Thomas - 52 - Cancer (of rectum)...fears operation - a widow
has one son.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 43
Cont.

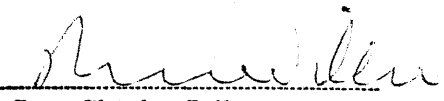
- Apr. 17 Anna Haener - 57 - badly burned Febr. 1st...still poorly.....
- 18 Michael Johnson - 9 - Spinal manigitis since Jan. 4th - had pneumonia about Dec. 20th...Only prayers now
Apr. 24 blest him with relic at 9:30 P.M.
April 25 hopes revive - P.M. improving.
- Mrs. Mary Glass - of Buffalo - teleph. - Arthritis - and sister
Mrs. Averey.
- Nixk Gorno - 60 - dying of stomach cancer - large Family ask prayers

Page 44

- Apr. 20 Elva Mulheran - 51 - methodest - double goitre - fears operation, yet find difficulty in breathing etc.
- 21 Mrs. Clara Schumacher - 46 - bone-cancer - has husband and four little girls depending....Enrolled To-day - 6 month since she took to bed.
- 22 Alfred Rinklin - 19 - lutheran - operation five weeks ago tuomer on brain. Doctors hopeless...Enrolled here at 9:20 p.m.
- Anna Sheehan
- 17-24 Mrs. Mary A. Dougherty - 64 - Cancer of rectum operation proposed Apr. 19th. Enrolled day before - coming from Port Huron....operation put off till end of week. Thursday 21st daughters returned to Wash'n D.C. reporting decided improvement...Today patient and husband comes all looking improved...Deo B.
- David Moirarity - 42 - Diabetes quite in agony - wife convert
- Delvina Kent - 88 - Thank God for good health - makes own dresses - sews without glasses...

Page 45

- Apr. 26 Mrs. Agnes McDonald - 40 - Terrible Head-aches..Operation some time in Jan. 28 days in bed.....
- Loretta Fix of Monroe - 35 - T.B. hopes to get out of operation.
- Mrs. Allen - over 70 - strok sometime ago - can walk again but weak...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 45
Cont.

- Apr. 27 Octavia Morrin - 74 - hemoraging from head and stomach when enrolled last Friday. To astonishment of all concerned improving rapid.
- 28 Edna Masseur - 26 - nurse in T.B. San. (N. Villa) now threatened with T.B. of Spine.....asks for prayers that she be resigned to God's holy will.
- Ellen Dawson - 66 - tuomer or inward cancer....fears operation. Enrolled as perpet'l member To-day.

Page 46

1938, May

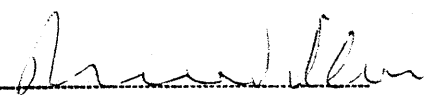
May 4

- Alfred Rinklin - 19 - lutheran - Tumer on the brain - Enrolled April 23 in S. Mass Assoc'n - Father became Catholic some years ago but rather neglected practive....Enrolls self last Tuesday promising to go back to Confession if boy is spared. To-day boys case more hopeful - can see father going to confession to-night
- Clifford Mayne - 37 - Harper Hos. - toxic poison of liver...Dr. give him 4 months to live
- Schmadt Family of Wyandote
- George Neuman - 10 - unable to walk for two years. One of four living children, father not seen in six years...Grandma enrolls Poor Souls Specially with found 10.00
- Mrs. Emma McGuiness - 84 gradually becoming weaker - asks through daughter for prayers for grace of happy death
- Helen Eliz. Hennan of Cleveland - 12 - fearful headaches lasting a whole week at a time. Cause unknown. Her brother too - 19 - has developed T.B.
- Employment.....

Page 47

May 8

- E'd Nugent - 43 - looking for Employment has held good positions - been successful as insurance, etc but has lost out...losing confidence in self.....phone Univ. 2-1156
- 9 Joseph Nawrolnik - 64 - stomach cancer - can keep nothing on stomach...now two years....Enrolled.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 47

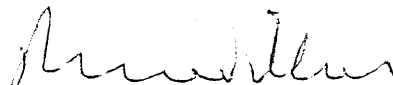
- May 9 Grace Rithoret - 43 - (womb) cancer given up by doctors as hopeless. Enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n perpetually last evening, found improving when husband and daughter went home. - Husband went to sacraments To-day first in 20 yrs.
- 12 able to walk home from hospital to-day
- 13 Here To-day smiling - Both go to confession
- 10 Caspar W. Peitz - 52 - until late years seeming a practical Catholic till....
- Amelia Oberman - 34 - asks prayers to start order
- May 11 Mary McCormick - 5 - measles Spinal manen. - sleeping sickness - slept for two weeks in Kiefer Hosp. now home and brighter than ever - 6 week ago To-day we asked for pp. and enrolled her. Deo Gratias
- 20 Here To-day bright and alert & happy. Deo Gr.

Page 48

- May 10 Mrs. Mary Gallinagh - 30 - Enemia baby 3 weeks - Husband nerveous breakdown
- 12 Clara Brzowski - 29 - Eczima doctoring 3 yrs. nothing help... Enrolls Today promising more frequent Communion & perpetual enrollment.
- " Frances Rybinski - 70 - serious nerveous breakdown - in Eloise.
- 14 Mrs. Mary Schafer - 38 - goitre & nerve-trouble. Her mother 74 dying of cancer admonished, even under a "hipo" to go over to the Monastery. Here To-day
- Udavilla Skinner - 35 - nerveous for a long time unable to go to holy Communion. Enrolled last July and drove to church and went to H. Communion next day.....
- Mrs. Julia Sarsfield of Washington D. C. - 28 - rushed to hospital for operation (had friends) phoned - of terrible pains. Cath. Andley phoned to have her enrolled....kept in Hospital till 3rd day nothing found was sent home without any operation.

Page 49

- May 16 Mrs. Martha Martin - 69- throat cancer can take only just a little milk with water; suffer since about last Thanksgiving Day.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

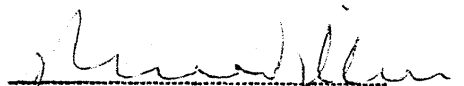
Page 49
Cont.

May 16 Mrs. Emily Droste - 28 - Gr. Rapids - Spleen operation to be removed.
Alfred Rinklin - 19 - lutherin (Harper) blind with tuomer on brain.
Drs have no hope of recovery.....
Alice Bidigare - 45 - pestered...
Catherine Buttermann - 29 - fears nose-cancer...had T.B. for 3½ years.
That was 12 yrs ago. Enrolled about that....home now & O.K. nine yrs
Margaret Roney - 40 - Employment - fears losing property - already
down from \$9000. to \$1500.
Richard Seegert - 6 mo. - growth on side fears cancer - Lacoma
Mary & Carl Schmidt of Wyandotte 9 and 15 taking to hospital To-day
Three little brothers & sisters already + since January

May 11 Little Eliz. Collom -

Page 50

May 25 Mrs. Helen Schenk - now 36 - had diabetis and given up with fever at
birth of 4 th baby in August 1934. Enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc'n
here To-day to thank God....O.K.
Mrs. Unia Ritzler - 62 - diabetis about 14 yrs. Last November lost
one toe. Drs. predict they will all have to be amputated. Hopes.....
asks for prayers.
22 Mrs. Agnes Jurgens - 33 - threatening looking wrist - treatments fail-
ure...so far...fears loss of arm enrolled to-day in Ser. Masses
22 Maurice Logan - 22 - Very peculiar hand-perspiration - Quite a draw-
back - hands remarkably moist near always.....Enrolled To-day.
Cyril Friedel - 30 - wayward - refuses to listen Mother or anyone....
bitter against....religion...though still goes to church.
Florence Grummet - 23 - wayward - keeping company with non Cath. &
divorced party. Her mother died with flue - 18 yrs. ago - and was
raised by grandma....now leaving home because....wayward....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 51

May 24th Cervase Schulty - 38 - ulcered ankle - had 7 blood clots in lungs a year ago - Drs wonder that he still lives.....

Theresa Troy - 45 at Gr. Rapids stroke three weeks ago

Mrs. Marg. Quigley - 56 - Hemoraging

Mrs. Stilwell - in Prov. Hosp.

Angela McCafthy - 40 - cerebral Hemorg.

Mrs. Victoria Pawlaczyk - brain trouble - "don't seem to care to get well!"

...."Have already lost my faith".....

1938, June

June 1st Mrs. Stella Blake - 42 - inward canc'r (rectum) Operation last December, fears a more serious one now

Mrs. Jessie Wingle - 48 - Very peculiar heart, liver and lung trouble The diaphragm torn.....goes to holy Comm'ion

Catherine Haunan - 62 - arthritis - helpless.....

Salvatore Valente - 26 - nerveous break. - Extremely nerveous 1½ yrs ...away from confession 5-6 yrs.

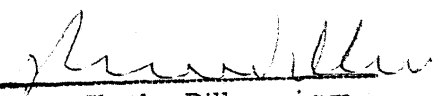
Page 52

Mrs. Hamlin - 31 - operation four years ago has left her very poorly - Baptized as a Presbyterian and later on as a methodist - finally married a Catholic 11 yrs. ago and baptized conditionally. Asks for prayer to bring up her little daughter and be grateful.

Winifred Goodwillie - 40 - of Chicago - Gall and Kidney Trouble - and lately T.B. also.

Philip DeSchmyver -.....

Joseph Fr. Bacharach - Jew about 40 - going blind - has wife and 2 small children Catholic.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 52
Cont.

Wm Szpoywa - 33 - in Eloise - believed to be possessed - insane - of late showing improvement % prayers - Enrollments a novenas.

Robert Kirsjes - 5 - Grand Rapids - Knocked down. This happened March 9 - One Eye completely closed.....

Mrs. Clare Schumacher - 46 - (Ser. Apr. 21) hopeless cancer of thigh-bone....lately it seems all over body, even in her tongue.

Page 53

Mary Doyle - 38 - Univ. Hospital Ann Arbor - tuomer on left lung...
T. B. Very little hope....Consultation Charity.

Mrs. Cath Cannizzaro - nerveous breakdown

Harry Simpson....about 40 in San. nerv.....

Anthony Fisher - 28 - undesirable company...

Donald Wiebiceht - 6 - Lutheran - very sick.....

June 7

Today little Eleven - mo. old little Sylvia Levandowski - seemingly hoplessly dying with spinal maningitis - in spasims during two first blessings with Cross-relic, relaxed and almost smiled all through 3rd Blessing. 8 P.M. Parents here To-day - Child recognized her father
10th Not so well to-day.... + 28th.
18

Ruth Schneider - 29 - scrupolus since 16.....

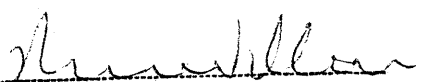
Robert Emmett Morrissey - 20 - Candidate for C.S.S.R. - asks for prayers for God's guidance. September 6th, 1922 or '23, swallowed lyefor 30 months could not take any nourishment except artificially I.....1951 same R. E. Morrissey was enrolled in Ser. M.A. and became a novice with the Redemporits.

Page 54

June 15th

Frank Kosin - 12 - carried in To-day unable to walk or stand - no sleep - very little nourishment - Parents going to H. Comm'n 3 times a yr. promise weekly for at least 3 months if boy recovers.

Mary Jankowski - 46 - Hodgkin's disease - form of fatal cancer. Drs. give her one month to live...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 54
Cont.

June 15th Geo. Rodenbach - 52 - kidney trouble would like to go to Ann Arbor...
but....

Joseph Mallock - 36 - Accident 28 March...peculiar fracture of skull;
has family of three....never baptized....Enrolled To-day.

Mrs. Mary Churilla - 31 - leakage of heart since 14 yrs. of age....
Carried in To-day and Enrolled 3rd time.....

Mrs. Elva Kotcher - 57 - down 4 mos. diabetis...Drs. fear amputation
of foot necessary....

Page 55

June 22nd Rachael DeSaele - 40 - gall-stone, fever, operations - one after other

Anna E. Cole - 49 - Toledo - What seems to be cancer of breast....

August Formiller - 41 - abandoning religion and family of four....

Fred Sauthers - 12 - after effects of scarlet Fever.....

Clyde Prince - 11 - spinal man'tis when three yrs. old, deaf ever since
- when 8 he went to holy Communion with the other children - Mother
worried about it because he had taken no instructions before. Every
summer he gets sore hands; Last summer, however, was enrolled in S.
Mass A. and the hands were O.K. Enrolled again To-day against fur-
ther trouble with hands.

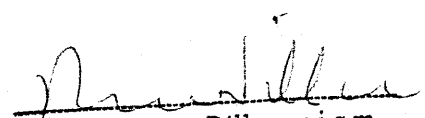
John Ferguson - 50 - stroke a year last month left him quite helpless
for six months. Recently is able to be up and around but no use of
left arm.

Levina Carrier - 6 - 200 miles beyond Toronto - crippled leg since
birth.....

Page 56

Dominic Riede - losing sight, asks for his intention. His d'n

June 21 Robert Malloy - 24 - of Glasgo Scotl'd....kidney trouble...Enrolled 50¢
Aug. 8, '39 "A Mericle!" reported. Home in Ireland - going back work
in Sept. Aug. 11 Recovering. Deo Grat. See Aug. 8, 1939


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 56
Cont.

June 21 Janet Marie Langstaff - 2 - paralysis since birth - cannot stand
Casper Peity - 65 - rhumatism
Dave Martin - 52 - domestic....
Ruth McDermott - 49 - has big family....fears operation in goitre

June 23 Lawrence Gajewski - 60 - tuomer in optic nerve blind for 2 yrs.
feard as hopeless now; Enrolled at 7:40 P.M. feared dying
Mrs. Florence Merritt - 38 - Presbiterian - inward cancer given
up as hopeless
Mrs. J. Jones - 27 - serious eye trouble 7 years.

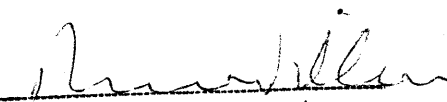
Page 57

June 29 Mrs. Joseph Ferrari - 68 - heart and kidney trouble
Marie Rickell - 45 - of Toronto - peculiar "laquana" ...husband non
Cath. She "hopeless case"....
Alois Klepi - 43 - going blind - one gone with glucoma - other 1% -
away from practice of faith for yrs.
Mrs. Hattie Koehner - 69 - Methodest - "grandma" was Catholic ' has
threatening (womb) cancer tuomers.....
George Bolduc - 24 -----away from Sacraments....
Clara Chust - 38 - Goitre operation yesterday...very sick.
Mrs. Penny - 62 - Presbiterians - Indianapolis Hochkins disease -
said to be incurable....Son stoned to death some years '34 C.F.O.
rioters lived 48 hours....
Theodore Raymond - 37 - Riverside - progressive muscular antrophy -
very painful...always worse - now 15 yrs.

Page 58

1938, July

July 1 Anno Otto - 42 - serious eye & nerve trouble
Florence Hant - 34 - Romanian Orthodox - thinks - shes possessed


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, July

Fr. SOLNUS, ,NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page
Page 58
Cont.
July 1

Jane Conklin - 14 - Stammering

1 Jack Jelenc - 41 - something like stroke and consequent heart trouble
....away from confes. 20 yrs. Enrolled To-night promising confession
to-morrow.

2 Hosephine Mrs. Garreau - 51 - Reinhard disease.....Stroke June 24th..
.husband and two boys.....

3 Harvey Fisher - 27 - T.B. - Northville. Since last October - sick
since August - No hope now but in prayer....Enrolled before going to
Kiefer Hospital. Folks took first book of "City of God" last Friday.
They have promised to read all four if boy be spared.

Dolors Krol - 12 - lost hearing at 3 - has forgotten how to talk.

Walter LaCroix - 24 - has been seemingly dissatisfied with wages
with life partner etc. Mother worries about them.

Page 59

July 6 Monica Brooks - 15 - brain tuomer has not been able to go to school
for some time.

Mrs. Marie Sentes - 37 - threaten with loss of eye...expecting 8th
baby....

Mrs. Eliz. Marx - 62 - Rhumatic

Mrs. Millicent Schultz...64

July 13 John Holme - 51 - partial stroke February....asks for prayer

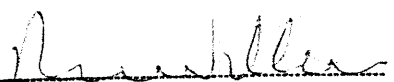
Lawrence Brancheau - 31 cateracts...almost blind even from birth

Edw'd Duffy - injured shin

Mrs. Josephine Whalin - 60 - had operation for lump in side 18 mos.
ago....pains in her arm again

Page 60

Walter "Walters" - 50 - nerveous break-down....went to confession
some weeks ago....comes Today O.K. and happy. This was his 1st con-
fession in about 15 yrs. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 60
Cont.

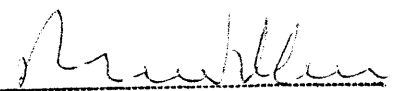
- July 10 Wm. Moron - 17 - Serian...bone infection . fears loss of leg .
Enrolls promising perpet'1 if improved
- Albina Donigalski - 70 - Stomach cancer...failing fast....
- Fred Rider - 77 - what seems to threaten..Cancer
- David Dillaway - 2½ - hypersephlis - water on brain...Bright...but
- Mrs. James McNerney - 53 - nerve - since last August when oldest son
was dround . August 15....
- Charles Marker 60 - Richmond, Mich - arthritis....
- Mrs. Anna J. Dantt - 46 - serious ulcers of stomach...Heart....

Page 61

- July 11 Raymond Cahill - 33 - from Jackson something like paralysis a year
July 14
- 2 Joseph Travaia - 42 - fell three stories five months To-day and is
unconscious ever since. His wife and son ask for your prayers..
- Pauline Garrick - 30 - baptized Cat. - rased L - Auto struck braking
arm. Elboe gone since last Dec. arm in bad shape..
- Anna Otto - 43 - burning pain something like rhumtizm
- Maval Greer - about 26 - not Cath.....ulsers
- Ruth Simpson - 24 - babtized as a child...vocation

Page 62

- July 20th Mrs. Mildred Hepler - 59 - a twin - diabetis and dropsey, headaches.
Once an enthusiastic methodist sundy-school teacher....She asks for
prayers also for her twin sister who joined the Church...but fell
away and is not happy....Tongue cured of burn
- Victoria Nichblas - 50 - Possessed? went to Convent (St. Joseph's
Milwaukee, Wis.) when 13...left after receiving "Vail" because of
Mother's solicitude that she help at home. She married later on and
had 8 children....She listened to a "false prophet" who over the
radio gave himself out as a priest....and became possessed as she
thinks she is....Extremely agitated and nerveous at times.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 62
Cont.

July 20th Burns, Montana - grass-hoppers....Come like Clouds. In one day stripped the potatoes of every leaf....cutting the oats now to save for hay before too late gainst the "hoppers".

Gustave DeVuyst - 51 - serious liver and kidney trouble.

Harold McGillivray - 6 - apendex removed 16 months ago: still draining.

Page 63

Josephine Davis - about 40 - spiritist...

George Swoish - 50 - threatened mastoid - Enrolled two weeks promises operation expences t Pr. Souls if...no such. Starts with 20.00

Gertrude Barnett

Eliz Franklin - 50 - anxious about a husband, indifferent

Joseph Bacharach - 49 - Jew - almost blind, has wife and two little girls.....Trouble has been serious since Jan. 14th....Remarkable....

E'd. T. Flanery - 46 - arthritis...

Marshall Van Flateren - 38 - Stroke June 1st is in severe pain and anxious. Speech also badly effected

Marguerite Mary Egle - 40 - Eye and positionthreatened

Page 64

1938, August

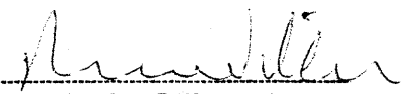
August 1 Patricia Easton 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ mo. - brain-hemorage....Science absolutely O!

Joseph D. Patterson - 63 - rhumatism - on crutches about

Virgil Slezak - 23 - Eye.trouble for 6 yrs. Very poor sight.

Thanks!!! Mary O'Neill - 68 - Eleven years could not wear shoe....
Enrolled in June (Sunday) now O.K.

Mrs. Winnifred O'Toole - about 60 - unable to walk for 20 yrs. -
since birth of last baby. "O! if I could go to church.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 64
Cont.

Aug. 1 Mary M. Kowell - 4 - tuomer on brain....Enrolled last Tues. improv-
ing

Albert Kullmann - 44 - ?? in Eloise

Monica Mossmg - 25 - Melanasa, Ohio - peculiar goitre....

Mrs. Mary A. O'Connors - 34 - birth of baby....

Page 65

Mrs. Theresa Silver - 53 - non C. -

Wm. Sach - 5 - sun-stroke or something of that nature...

August 10 Dolores Wenhoff - 10th - Humphry, Nebraska - fell from hay-loft
when small child - now seems like parali. - can hardly speak.

Father Mischaud - 28 - T.B. and pneumonia in uncolapsed lung. Given
up two yrs. ago - spinal maningits - given up again. Now the lung
O.K....Drs. astonish - asks for prayers

6th Rose Marie Platkowski - 9 - like Epylipsy...fits etc...

Edith Campau - 36 - of Lincoln Pk. - rhumatism 11 yrs. find it dif-
ficult to walk

9 Julia E. Shea - 62 - Fears cancer most probably that is what she has
.....


" Pamela Flood - Episcopalian, colored - wants guidance for boy's
schooling

Page 66

Aug. 10 Josephine Caioni - 3 - fell in February injuring her leg. After some
weeks it turned to ostimelitis. Now infections fearful - maggots

10 Mrs. Isab. Dodd - 60 - inward cancer (colon).....

11 Jean Miller - 24 - presbyterian - 24 - in House of Correction -
three years on "life sentence" - urged her mother - heart sick - to
promise to read book of Bl. Mother Mary's Autobiography if girl were
home in a month.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 66
Cont.


- Aug. 11 Mrs. Judge Healy.....
Mr. Stephen Fuhrman - 80 - inward cancer (bl.).....
- 12 Mary Ellen Divine - Gr. Rapids - 4 mo. cancer....
Mrs. M. A. DeBaun - 60 - heart
- 13 Margaret Ann Hall - 3 - seems to have been injured at birth -
beautiful bright little child, but can not hold head up or tries
to talk...
Mrs. Lawrence Scully - 38 - hooping-cough and has five small child-
ren.....

Page 67

- John Neary - 13 - fearfully burned - only child of Dr. N.
- Aug. 16 "Jim" Arnold - about 50 - "Atheist"...Enrolled Aug. 11 in Ser. Mass
A....X3/4 drunk-Wonders "...if there is a God".....
- 17 Mrs. Anna Schriever - about 50 - fearful cancer of upper jaw. A
presbyterian...promises to find out more earnestly
Kenneth N. Konowalski - 5 - epyl-fits ever since five days old. from
Plymouth Mich.
Peter Clark - 37 - fearfully swollen hand - no sleep - eats or any -
Promises more grequent Com.
Cath. Sullivan - 41 - heart - has two small ch.....on welfare....
Lester Siefert - 10 - Osteomeyltis - twenty operations - 42 blood
transfusions - 4 yrs. in hospital....

Page 68

- Aug. 17 Mrs. Aurelia Martin - 70 - Cataracts
- 17 Thomas Cassidy - 25 - Londonderry, Ireland - fell 33 feet off scaf-
fold, was sent to asylum afterwards- prayed for - improving very
happily.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 68
Cont.

Aug. 18 Alex J. Dresden - 50 - in Pontiac State Hospital from Electric Shock. His wife wants to have prayers in thanksgiving that after 20 yrs he has received holy Sacraments - she had enrolled him some week ago.

Levina Carriere - 6 - cripple-foot since birth, Noelville Ont.... improved since enrolled a year ago....

Mrs. Mary Campbell - 69 - sinus

Joseph T Backrack - Jewish - blind prayed for before....improving

22 Jackie Tebben - 7 - asthma cannot go to school.....

Mrs. Frances Siemoniski - 70 - gangrenous Diabitis - very sick

Page 69

Aug. 23 Dr. Ruth Jepson, 108 Milner Hotel, John R. & Centre St. - Convert-persecuted therefore

24 Mrs. Edith Kooken - about 40 - cataracts. Formerly enthusiastic methodist, was cured of cataracts through novena to St. Ann.... She and her caughter became Catholic at what they considered striking miracle. Ever since has longed to consecrate self to God in religion....Husband **having deserted**...she has been making arrangements to enter convent...(good Shepherd)...Quite concerned-ataracts are returning as doctors found - not discouraged...asks for prayers.

Patrick Grandin - 38 - married out of church....sister solicitis... wife a convert but....?

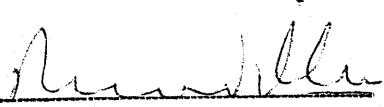
25 Jacquelin Posey - 21 mo. Spinal on brain trouble...beautiful gentle little child but can not sit or stand.

Gloria Josephine Burch - ...Orphan - Drs. had said "She will never walk." Walks perfectly, one leg, however, weak.

Page 70

Aug. 29 Margaret Cummskay - 41 - had cancerous breast removed. Now it seems to be returning....was enrolled last Saturday for year: seems a little better since.

" Mary Patykowski - 31 - Infantile Paralysis since 18 month old - asks for prayers that she walk better....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 70
Cont.

Aug. 29 Rich. Catter - 24 - married out of the Church two months ago becoming wretched already...folks ask for prayers....

Eva Siullier - of Peterborough, Ont. losing hearing.....

Catherine Burns of Cleveland, O. 3405 Prospect - cataract, glaucoma and stroke...still able to write asking prayers....

31 Mrs. V. Liberty, has two children. Husband drinks...prayers for guidance.....

" Clara Saisen - Husband decoyed by wealthy widdow - she asks....

Page 71

Aug.. 31 Tonight a peculiar nut to crack X

Sept. 7th

1938, September

Charlotte H. Lewis, Mrs. Morreau's mother - 71 - gave her property to government and went on welfare....from \$30 per month reduced &

Rev. Michael Saba from Halifax, Nov. - now in T.B. San. Texas....

Paul Lefevre - 35 - fears nerve break-down.....

Marie Larmi - 30 - nervous break...has been for some time only family support.....

John Pawlowicz - 13 - Epileptic -

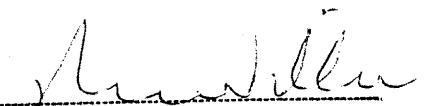
Baby Helen Walker - 6 mo. - blind since about 3 months old - not baptized. Father not Christian.

Page 72

Sept. 5th Louis Paule - 54 - struck down last Saturday and unconscious since - concussion of brain.

Lucile Salatta - 10 - Sarcomic ankle.....

Alber Haggitt of Cleveland, O. - hemorage of brain when a year old - now takes Epil. fits...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 72
Cont.

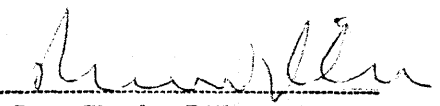
- Sept. 5th Leone Maurice Christians - 49 - cancer of liver - had operation July 1st - better but slow
- Louis Czerwinski - 63 - throat cancer.....
- Jane Tait - 45 - Nerveous - break.....
- Mrs. Anna Oss - 54 - leg-ulcers
- Marjorie Leechman - 15 - just starting high-school. Mother frantic at husband's insisting on public high instead of Catholic. Cath. father - He ought to remember the censure.....
- Mrs. Anna Scheiber - about 45 - presbyterian - something very much cancer like of the face....improving since enrolled 3 weeks ago....

Page 73

- Mrs. Madeline Bray - 45 - ailing for seven years - with toomers. Enrolled August 24th and prayed for - greatly improving....Deo Gratias
- Sept. 7 Hugh Stewart enrolled for grace to go back to go back to sacraments. Deo Gr. he did go back before death last November.
- Sept. 7th Lawrence Harvey - 40 - Vanished Aug. 23 - on way to work with car. Believed to have been waylaid, has not been seen since now two weeks.
- Robert Piscopink - 5 - a twin - leakage of heart - in bed now three months - his twin sister started to school - bright child.
- 8 Louis Laboe - 46 - fractured scull - brok-back in auto accident Feb. 9th - is able to be around in harness - but asks for prayers for improvement. Helpt in - four men helped him in. Oct. 14th here To-day a "new-man" perfectly healthy - working since Sept. 21st.

Page 74

- Sept. 8th Aliqua - about 40+ - phones first and then is silent - Finally tells of fearful temptation "to end all.
- 10th Baby Mary Shriner four days old - a bleeder - Enrolled To-day as against further loss of blood....Parents have lost three little ones so far and now as pray


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 74
Cont.

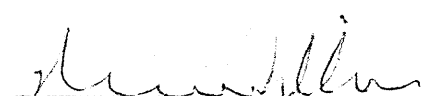
- Sept. 10 Mary L. Feldmann - 47 - heart trouble...family trouble worse
- " Elsie Hope - 23 - wayword.....
- " June Van Wert of Bay City - 16 - cancer like groth very threatening.
Oct. 10....improved!...But?...Enrolled To-day 5.00
- 13 Nicholas Kobane - 20 - shot accidently - six months ago. Still very
low and..."in ballence.
- Thomas Carney - 7 - cross-eyed since a year ago - was at show
- Bracken (John) - Plymouth, heart, stomach, etc
- Hattie Swider - 45 - inward cancer...has three children....
- Mrs. Doherty - Maryvill -

Page 75

- Sept. 14 Ronald Stephen McDougall - 7 - when a year old was given up by special-
ists - who said he'd never walk or talk. He does both perfectly....but
is slow mentally. Enrolled To-day as perpetual member.
- Sept. 21 Mrs. Emma Dawson - 49 - Lutheran - Ezema....
- 16 Antonio D'Angelo -61 - helpless with arthritis and almost hopeless....
8 months since last holy Communion.
- " John James Maul - 25 - drinking - staying out till morning....
- " Michael O'Connor - 68 - inward cancer very threatening - in fact not
at all expected to live - except by miracle...Enrolled once more To-
night - 3rd or 4th perpetual.
- 17 Ora M. Peterson of Jackson, Mich. - 61 - palsey very nerveous...four
years in this condition - never baptized...Wife a Catholic invalid 10
yrs. Enrolls self To-day.
- 20 S'd Trombly - 61 - blood-clott and gangreenous foot - fear broken
blood vessel - enrolled this a.m. Drs. say only a miracle will save
leg. Enrolled To-day 21st \$5.

Page 76

- Sept. 20 Michael Brusco - 34 - operation for sinus...anxious.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

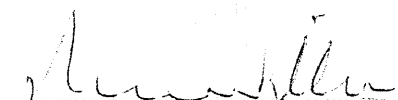
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 76
Cont.

- Sept. 20 Doris Cushman - 13 - of Flushing L.I. operated on for apendicitis not apendix had 108 fever, was Enrolled a week To-day when hopeless. Following Monday letter informs fever down to 100 hope.
- Sept. 21 Henry Doolittle - 55 - losing property - has paid \$2400.00 only 1600 more to pay....has lost his hearing almost.
- " Della Rank - 5140 Casmier - N. Det. trying to go on farm - has farm in view - phone To. 6-3751
- Suzanne Georgen - 8 - non cath. operation This a.m. on brain after knocked down by two cars
- " Stasia Simpson -59 - nervous
- Anna Otto - 43 - Severe pain in eye 2½ yrs.
- John F. Hughes - 53 - hearing seriously threatened and job & family depending on that (hearing)
- 22 John Wolfe - 58 of Dubuque, Iowa - neck broken & fractured scull in auto ac. has large family - wife dead....

Page 77

- Sept 22nd Jenie Wingle - 45 - very peculiarly nerveous....?
- 23 Antoinette Mrs. Kelly - 40 - fears cancer of stomach....has family and unable to have operation.
- 28 Sam Scola - 23 - nerveous break - away from confession for years now in Hosp....
- Frank Paul Maniaci - 54 - Gambling - Excellant man only this.
- 24 Esther Bougher - 61 - nerveous....
- " Abram Bougher - 66 - stomach & Vericose ulcers
- 26 11:05 P.M. Donald Orłowski - 3½ - ruptured apendix....hopeless.... enrolled To-night
- 27 Virginia Koss - 14 -Spells at night....
- " Mrs. Josephine Hughes - 42 - operation To-day.


Rev. Charles Dillen, a.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 77
Cont.

Sept. 28 June Therese Brall - 9 - a relative of Fr. Stepen Eckert - infantile paralysis

Nellie Middleditch - 63 - goitre & worry - given a month

Page 78

1938, October

Oct. 5th Mr. Edmund Abbott - 77 - Tampa, Florida - sight failing....

Francis Hart - 43 - Operation for supposed cancer stomach - Enrolled To-day perpetually

James Balasco and his Father Augustus

Adelle Galvin - 32 - Thanksgiving asked...lost mind last January was given up by Drs. as hopeless....Was prayed for and Enrolled and now home taking care of her little twins. Deo Gr.

2nd Catherine Joyce - 45 - had lump in breast, was worrying sick, was enrolled last Saturday a week and told to keep her hands away from the lump & now almost gone.

Vincent Law - 17 - disobedient

Andrew Young - 17 - operation two months ago - tuomer on sholder. Now Drs. want to remove whole arm. - is enrolled To-day promising more frequent Communion, etc if....

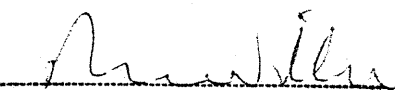
Page 79

Oct. 5 Frank Linder - 72 - Cancer like in throat can not eat - hardly take a swallow of liquid - Enrolled To-day perpetually. Dr's give no hope of recovery

Lawrence Pomaville - 5 - had diptheria with little brother who died. Boy can now walk though for some weeks was carried in to services Wednesday...Thanks...

Oct. 5th Baby Thomas O'Sullivan - 2½ - Enemic - Lukemia, no "red blood Enrolled To-day

6 Marie Maly - 16 - Spinal maningitis - beautiful, happy girl - "life of family... .."Hopeless" Enrolled \$5 Dec. 22 Here to-night quite happy almost O.K. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 79
Cont.

Oct. 8th Mrs. Anna George - 50 - inward cancer quite helpless & hopeless
Enrolled. Oct 16 sitting up...Deo Gr.

Page 80

Oct. 8 Mrs. M. S. Holscher - family very urgent - financial...

Mrs. Marg. Fallon - 26 - Thanksgiving was to have appentix oper-
ation last Friday. Husband called up....nothing wrong next day.
Comes To-day O.K. enrolles perpetually

11 Mrs. Fr. Schoener - 39 - very badly cut arm - 3 blood vessels,
etc severed.....

Frances Lumetta - 40 - inward cancer - operation two weeks ago....
Coming along poorly - Enrolled To-day 50¢

Dorothy Ring - 37 -

Eva Andres - 63 - losing sight

Page 81

Oct. 12 Irene Rickwalt - 29 - nerveous Break- has one little girl 6.

12 Henry Kruger - 50 - non Cath. Abcesses pertentitis. Enrolled %
phone


12 Lester Francis Zablocki - 5 - Shot accidently - Father almost

John J. Jighe (St. Mary's Parish Redford) yellow jandes...Plans
to go to Mayo Brs. by air-plain...Enrolled To-day 50¢...brother
promising....for him

14 DEO GRATIAS.!!! Louis C. Laboe - 46 - of 308 Michigan Ave., Monroe,
Mich. came here Sept. 8th last - carried (almost) in by four men
with broken back and scull healing from fracture. (See note Sept. 8)
Comes To-day in perfect condition. He tells me he left monastery
that day without any assistance. Has been working since Sept. 21.

Page 82

Oct. 14th Mrs. Sarah J. Ellwood - 79 last Xmas. Kidney and liver trouble.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 82
Cont.


- Oct. 17 John Francis -17- had diptheria when 9 years old...had a very close call...lost speech and memory at tim.....Now quite O.K. except finds it difficult to read.
- Lawrence Belleau - 45 - double hernia - had operation on throat for "supposed to - cancer is cured of that but has tube in throat.
- Dr. James Hanson - 31 - in Hosp'l 3 - three months...
- Norma Deratany - 38 - Thanksgiv- Had heart trouble, was coming to monastery that evening and had a stroke....came notwithstanding and has astonished the doctors.
- Anna Stack - 41 - Heart & liver trouble....hard to sleep.
- Anna Malinowski - 39 - diabetis - fears Goiter operation - 2nd time

Page 83

- Oct. V. Sister Mary Therese - Dearborne - to be operated on for inward cancer - has been very active.....
- Lorraine Gowenlock - 22 - operation successful
- Thomey O'Sullivan 2½ - 24 transfusions - Drs. say "no hope.
- Oct. 26 Patrick V. Fearn - 54 - head-aches - dizzy - heart
- Margaret Egle - 44 - Eye infection: threatened lost of sight.....
Thanks be to God - restored - working again
- Lawrence Irvine - 76 - heart....and fits - spasims -
- 23 Robert D. Fisher - 42 - strep - blood-infection - has wife and mother and four young children.....Drs. say only a miracle....
- Jerome Haleman 10 - ostematitis - has had 20 operations - started from bruise they think.

Page 84

- Oct. 29 Raymond DeRush - 6 - had "flue" six months ago - losing sight & power to walk - Enrolled To-day
- " Mrs. Irene Secord - 40 - intestinal cancer: operated on 26th: further operations feared. Enrolled Today


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 84
Cont.

Oct. 29 Mrs. Addis McNern - 47 - intestinal cancer - given two weeks to live month ago. Husband not Cath. took lot in Holy Sep. Cemetery.....Enrolled again To-day.

Robert Hart - Business misunderstandings

30 Carol Repaid - 5½ months - Spinal maningitis - Sent home to die "nothing doing" Mother promises to bring child up Cath. if spared... Mothers folks "Christian Church" - In convulsions for 2 hours.... brought to Monastery on pillo in convulsions

1938, November

Nov. 1 James Griffith, 52 - on way to Ann Arbor Hospital To-day 6:25 a.m. for operation - badly injured back. Enrolled again in S.M.As'n.

" Jos. Hayes, 40 - Thanks - of Maidstone, Ontario - strep-infection removal of stone in G. bladder - 108 fever...here To-day with family of six - drove over himself. Enrolls in thanksgiving

Page 85

Nov. 1 June Van Weil - 16 - lame with tuomer - cancer feared - since June lastlast Wed. not able to walk...Aunt came to get blessing for her: she started to walk that evening - walked into Monastery To-day just limping a little....

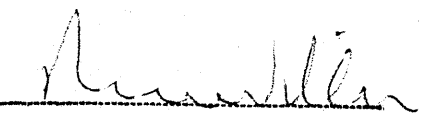
2 Ignat. Marcios - 49 - Nerveous fears a spirit that seems to pester him cannot sleep, etc. Asked how often he receives the sacraments....."I have not received this year..." Enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n. and requests high Mass....

Leo Nadratowski - 63 - losing weight - cannot walk...stomach

Neil SinClair (Fam.) 2464 Elmhurst - has flat to rent - 4 blocks from Visitation - 5 rooms heated \$45. per month.

Mrs. Anna Smigel - 72 - throat cancer feared - suffers extremely.....

Gerald Rossi - 6 - had broken appendix....given up. Sept. 26 inscribed in Ser. Masses...Comes To-day in perfect health - looks like ten.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

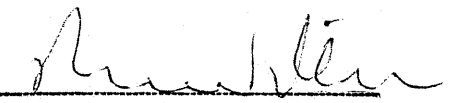
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 86

- Nov. 8 Thanksgiv - Paul Lahey - 16 - for years had "cleptomenia" could not leve things alone - especially \$. . . .cured. . . ."my'cle. Enrolled To-day
- 8 Leona Labadie of Wyndotte - 24 - strep-infection of some kind. Was enrolled Ser. Masses in September - was given up for time. Then re-covered quite for some weks. - is warm again
- 8 Eileen Moore - 20 mo. - injured a birth - not able to hold up head or control limbs
- Wm. Britton - 19 - brights disease - given possibly six months to live - parents lutherans - regret that the boy communist and refuses to believe in God.
- " Phyllis Bleichner - 35 - sinus
- Frank Schlinsk - 71 - dropsy
- John Pawlowicz - 13 - fits almost every week.

Page 87

- Nov. 9th Hazen Breitmeyer - 40 - Lutheran - pneumon. - one week unconscious - has wife and two. . . . & mother. . . .
- " Joan Croft - 10 - ostimalitis i. scull - Enrolled To-night. . . .15th Here To-day astonishingly improving. Mother had promised perpetual Enrollments, etc.
- 12 V. Sr. M. Baptista - Grand Rapids - 65 - Heart trouble and blood pressure
- Spec. Int. Mother anxious about girl keeping company with non Cath. - not a very religious one at that.
- Mrs. Winnie Martin - 45 - Heart.
- Carson Wills - 49 - Baptist - domestic trouble - happy at Baptism when 24. . . .Wife filing for divorce
- 15 Mrs. Harry Bell - 1842 Sylvania Ave., Toledo - 60 - fell down stairs Febr. '36. It was feared she'd bleed to death. Worst of all had been away from Church for years. Was prayed for. . . .came here. . . .now quite improved. . . .cannot get out but receives regularly


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 88

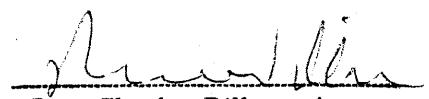
- Nov. 16th Thomas O'Sullivan - 3 of Pt. Huron - leukemia - has had 28 blood transfusions; listless: whole family depressed - Spleen enlarged abnormal
- Mrs. Routhier - 56 - baptized Catholic - brought up presbiterian; wants to get back....also her daughter----
- Andrew Shandor - 39 - Greek Cath (Roman)....peculiarly numb. Started last May in lower lip, now all through limbs...Wife promises more frequent Com.
- Sheila Brusden - 10 mo. - only child after twelve years praying for family
- Mrs. Irene Authier - 36 - Thanks - had T.B. of Spine for four years. Enrolled Oct. 31 - two weeks Monday - is 100%
- Stella Trandall - 37 - Stroke in February - 2nd one in October.....
- Mrs. McNash - in Guardian Angel - Brain tuomer....

Page 89

- Nov. 16th Patrick Cotter - 69 - Stomach cancer feared - Ralph's Father - See April 24 '34
- " Thanks....Jerome Hallman - 10 - Ostimolitis since four yrs. old: had 19 operations. Enrolled in Ser. Mass Asso'n three weeks ago: loss of leg expected at that time. Now seemingly out of danger. Enrolled Tonight as perpetual -
- 17 Jean Bach - 12 - of Minneapolis, bone sist in arm - twice broken - is quite improved since prayed - Father not Cath.
- Mary Jane Dorey - 45 - graduate nurse Harper Hosp.
- Alice Mary Strong - 4 - Brain tuomer - Providence Hospital
- Mrs.B. Thompson - 57 - lutheran - ostimelitis - lost breast 3 yrs. ago now gone to bone.

Page 90

- Nov. 19th John Elliott - 8 - seems to have....? possibly leukemia; since Oct. 25th has had 17 blood-transfusions


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 90
Cont.

Nov. 19th Irene & Dorothy Schmidt - Ypsilanti - wayward

Patrick Cunningham - 42 - in Eloise - unfortunate marriage...nerveous
brake---

Catherine McEachan of Sarnia - 33 - Kidney - complications...two
major operations - on table 17 times in 22 month - two blood clots.
Enrolled when given up...in perfect health here To-day - Thank....
for prayers....

Josephine Richards - cancer - breast removed sometime ago - not well.

Bernice Binnville - 20 - tape worm

Thanks - Marlene Klein - 6 - was inward bleeder - day before she came
hither 2 year ago...was prayed for & enrolled...had five hemorages day
before...has never bled since. Deo Gr.

Page 91

Nov. 23 Frank Rouland - 50 - inward cancer

Mrs. Ida La Fave - 30 - fearfully scalded - husband and five small ch.
....Enrolled To-night

Mrs. M. Sills - wants work in day time so to be able to get to church..

26 Dolore Wemhoff of Humphrey, Neb. - 9 - had a fall when baby disabled
jaw - has serious difficulty in opening her mouth to receive Holy Com-
munion

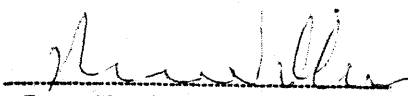
Helene La Montagne - of Schenectody, N.Y....Thanksgiving for health -
espec. as escaping mastoids.

28 Martha J. Hall - 63 - Episcopalian - Kalamazoo - Heart...Enrolled To-
day -

Katherine Methen - colaps of intestines - "hopeless"

Frank Hart - 42 - Stomach-cancer feared: has had two operations in yr.
Has wife and two small children. Dr's give no hope...

Julia Lyons - 57 - broke leg - is cook in St. Vincents....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1938, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 92

- Nov. 29th Ray Yast - 40 - cancer of stomach - operation abandoned as hopeless - Enrolled To-day as hopeless....
- " Edmund John Murer - 39 - T.B. of Spine - Operation tomorrow at 9 o'clock. planned...is enrolled To-day for this intention.
- Joseph Bornette - 41 - Ch. Scientist - Financial - Lady friend & B.V.M. - dying 15 yrs. ago in dream.
- Mrs. Martha Insko - 80 - failing sight - asks prayers also for oldest sister 100 nex May....
- Mrs. Josephine Kinney - See Jan. 3rd
- Mrs. Susan Cousino - 53 - of Monroe - tuomer - operation feared - had 3 operations within a year.


Page 93

1938, December

- Dec. 1 James Murray - 51 - throat-cancer - Drs give very little hope of recovery...came in plane from California - Enrolled To-night in Ser. Mass Assoc'n.
- 2 Joseph Wolschan - 54 - fearful arthritis for near five yrs. His son Joseph 26 has T.B. of the bone in his arm....
- John Murphy - 12 - peculiar spells - had 19 a month....Hazel Park
- Mrs. Olive E. Spicer - 72 - Toledo, O. - neuritis, widow and quite helpless on
- 3rd Mary Jane Dorey - 44 - stomach obstruction - operation just a month agohere To-night not improved. Was enrolled....17th Here To-night - feeling much improved...Deo Gr.!
- Mrs. Alice Freiberger - 30 - fearful Asthma
- 6 Helen Frances Walker - beautiful child - 10 months - brain tuomer feared...taking her to Ann Arbor To-day
- Mary J. Rause - 18 - mental trouble - very serious....in St. Josephs

Page 94

- Dec. 6 Baby Kathleen Dillon - ten weeks - defective skull.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

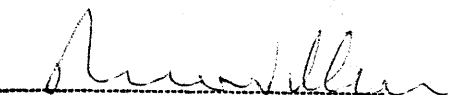
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 94
Cont.

- Dec. 6 Gustav Steel - 50 - nervecus - cannot sleep.
Mrs. Jean Bourdeau - 34 - Windsor - adhesions fears operation
Eleanor DeGuvera - 47 - of Romeo - tripple break of leg year ago broken over agan and still fears further breaking...
- 8 Thanks - Celia Ososki - 4 - Mastoid operat. averted - nothing wrong when taken back to Ann Arbor.
Agnes Baron - 48 - Enemic seemingly hopeless....
- 10 Theresa Manion - 12 - ear trouble seemingly effecting whole system
Ignatius Zielinski - 45 - tuomer on sholder - broke last two mo's ago. It is feared he is getting weaker
John Merlo - 80 - dropsey - heart -- for grace of resignation & Happy death.

Page 95

- Dec. 12th Mrs. Laura Otto - 45 - Providence Hosp. - throat-cancer Case seems very threatening. She has four children and Husband....asking for prayers.
Dolores Malothe - 23 - wayward - refuses to come home instead of living with bad company. deaf to parents pleas to pray. Enrolled To-day - Father turning to drink.
C. Detchocht about 60 - nerveous cannot sleep.....went to confession This a.m. first time since 1910. Will sleep To-night O.V.
Mrs. Cath. Burns - 70 - fell about two yrs. ago....has never fully recovered - concussion of brain feared
Thanksgiving - family quarrel smoothed off....Peace restored. Divorce abandoned.
Mrs. Fred Cousino - 50 - threaten - 3rd opera.
Mrs. A. Waryas 50 - stroke - able to work but 12 yrs speechless
Mary Boyle - 11 - Infantile Paral. one year...cannot go to school.....
Leon Langvill- 51 - Stroke a yr. ago - in Aloyse.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

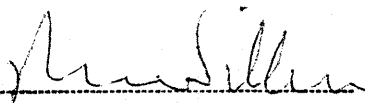
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 96

- Dec. 16th John Sypien - 23 - beginning to drink intemperately - also Br. Frank
- Mrs. Sophie Sypien - 48 - mother of large Fam. invalid 12 yrs.
- Joseph Budziak - 24 - difficulty in speech
- Mrs. Nell Koenig - 42 - operation - nerveous after serious operation last Thursday.
- John Perry - 46 - had fearful rheumatism....able to be around but not able to work...
- Mrs. Frances Bates - 24 - Husband indifferent about reconciliation
- 20th Anton Serra - 20 - bad company - dangerous hours - becoming wayward - Enrolled To-day.
- 21st E'd Owens - presbitirian - Hodgkins disease...specialists consider him hopeless...Father went to Confession To-day 1st in 20 yrs.
- Hugh McMann - 47 - operation ten days ago...hopeless...

Page 97

- Dec. 21st Norman Gentile - 2 - born blind of Cath Mother - now in care of baptist - were here To-day.
- Emil
- Dec. 21st Rose Barbere - 20 - Goitre & stomach trouble.
- 22 Thanksgiving - Marie Maly - 16 - Enrolled Oct. 6 as case of hopeless Spinal maningitis and here Tonight practically O.K.
- Mary Schafer - 40 - goitre....fears operation: has not been well...
- 26 Thanks - Jennie Blace - 30 - Thoride & heart - "Every-thing" - Enrolled Dec. 18 - a week yesterday - Comes Today smiling and astonished....
- " Julia Bedfore - 4 - diabetis - down in bed with 8 times in year Enrolled
- Cath. Mahoney - 63 - (Of LaFayette, Indiana) on her way last Saturday...Buick turned over twice...having skidded...no bones...but


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 98

Dec. 26

Pat. Lardner - 4 - scarlet fever - mother asks for prayers

Patrick Wals.....

Mrs. Cousino - 53 - Monroe.....

Geraldine Lucas - 10 - skin-irritation - knees especially effected
- quite peculiar case

Stephen Baker - 38 - T. B. since 1923 - has wife and little child

James Murray - 46 - stomach cancer - flew home from California before
Xmas - was at that time given two days to live...able to take very
little nourishment

Page 99

Dec. 20

Daniel Beckley - 13730 14th St. - 11 - lost ability to walk 7 yrs.
ago. When 1 year old was 1 of 12 children to get priz of
Health contest...

Page 100

Blank

Page 101

IN. NOMINE JESU

1939, January

Mrs. Mary Jacobs - Elderly lady - Stroke some years ago - whole right
side numb.....

Dr. Richard Mason - 63 - Episcop. - hard of hearing and poor sight....

Peggie Jane Wortley - 7 - Strept-pneumonia - not much hope - father
(Episcopelian) non Cath.

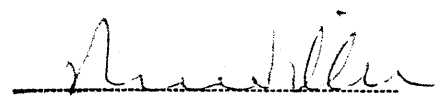
Jean Dunbar - 13 - presbiterian, spascic-paralysis - has not walked
for 3 yrs. Entered in Ser. Masses To-day - parents taking Vol. I City
of God.

Michael Jagielo - 56 - Cancer under arm - now for three yrs.

Mary Murray - 11 - Epiletic fits - abcesses in ear

Mrs. Catherine Aims - 48 - (See note August 15th 1934 & 25 th '34----
now losing home having paid \$5700.00 on debt of \$11000. with interest
- altogether close to \$11000.00

Ida Delisi - Bl'd &.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 102

Rene Hand - 53 - Stroke two weeks ago

Thanks - Eleanor Czizek - 40 - Gall-stone trouble for at least 25 yrs.
- practically O.K.

Wm. Purvis.....

Wm. A. Schiffman - 67 - away from Sacraments for 53 - poorly instructed
.....(1st) wife asks for prayers....

Earl Patrick - 50 - High Church-Episcopal - had operation three weeks
ago on tongue cancer. Now expects operation on jaw - going to Deacon-
ess Hospital To-day - Enrolls

Fr. Coughlin.....President Roosevelt....leaders....pray for them....

Jan. 11th Mary Welfle - elderly lady wants a room - 5926 Mt. Elliott:
See Mrs. Mc Kesina at 7720 E.LaFayette

Theodore Chaubeau - 55 - drinking - neglecting his family - wasting...

Twins - Mary & Robert Piseopink - 6 - little girl strept throat...
brother leakage of Heart

Page 103

Jan 6th Julia Burch - 67 - invalid for 16 yrs - stroke....

6th Helen Chekaway - 27 - strep-throat infection affecting her heart - En-
rolled To-night.


7 Preter-Natural - Morris Mickelson - 18 - Very mysterious - paralysis -
since 8 - Father Jewish, Mother russian, Brother agnostic. Young man
remarkably intelligent, seemingly, though unable to speak, sit, or
stand. Enrolled To-night (50¢) by lady present - Prs.

7 Leo Bloom - 10 - looking up in the air last Wednesday (Jan. 4) felt
something like piercing left eye...blind every since -T

" Ralph Bejma - 25th - "hopelessly paralysed...14 months in Eloise

9 Adolph Ovorus - 27 - Spinal trouble five years: recently very severe
- hardly able to walk.

Chas. LaDonceur - 47 - Marine Hosp. serious heart trouble & dropsy.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, January

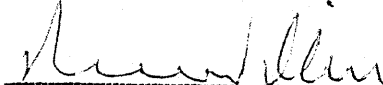
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 104

- Jan. 11 Martin Foley - 49 - high.blood.pres. and invalid two yrs. - has wife and three dependent....
- Wm. Kitchell - 11 - non Cath. - Meningococic Maningitis....totally deaf - was in 5th class: had to start over in 1st class lip-reading...
- Mrs. Clem Ruenenapp - 39 - anconeal - Eye-sight failing
- Two sister here To-day from Jerusalem asking prayers for health - had to leave Convent on accout of poor health.....
- E'd Mischean - 85 - dying....
- 12 ...Successful Examination Civil Ser. Moreau & Moreau
- " Geo Rodenbach - 53 - serious kidney.
- 14 Gustav Steel - 54 - of Utica, Mich - intestinal - continual pain
- " Mrs. Leona Labadie - of Wyandot - 24 - now in hospital
- Frank Mercurio - 48 - pneumonia -
- Angela Burkhardt - governess - French - Germ. - Italian - #71 Medbury

Page 105

- Jan. 16 Lucile Salatka - 10 - blood-cancer - Sarcoma....St. Anthony Parish City.
- Mrs. Anna French - 40 - in Receiving Hospital - was practical Catholic but through curiosity went to services at Mrs. Willets WIGWAM - in mental troubles ever since - a neighbor also in simila fix.
- 16th Thos. E. Shehan - 58 - four times a strok....almost speechless - Prayers asked for his return to holy Sacraments...Enrolled To-night
- Florence Schmitt - house keeper etc. - 216 Alfred St. - ph Cliford 1383
- 17 Mrs. Josephine Karrer - 69 - goitre operation - in oxigin tent To-day - little hope - Enrolled at 4:45 p.m.
- 18 Frank Mercurio - 48 - pneumonia - also in oxigen-tent - crisis expected To-d. - One daughter promised six mo. daily Com.
- Jennie DaMay - 50 - two blood-trans. yesterday....cancer of stomach


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 106

- Jan. 23 Ellen M. Charivre - financial straights
- 23 Mrs. Mary Ann Sibiga - 68 - Stroke left side quite helpless....
- Stanley Swientk - 75 - Eloise - fearful pains in head....
- Modere Bruneteau - Champion hockey player - got ankle broken. Enrolled To-day \$5.00 promises more frequent Communion....
- Helen M. Taylor - 21 - nerve trouble now seven yrs...
- 23 Shirley Ann Nichols - 3 mo's - blind - Father a lutheran - Enrolled To-night Father advised....
- Joseph Sadach - 35 - Employme....
- Lila Roberts - 34 - Presbiterian - stomach ulsur for 8 yrs. Enrolled To-day in S. Mass.
- Prayers for Speedy adjustment ..in Spain
- 25th Mrs. Georgia Hubbard - 39 - Methodist - tuomer like mastoid on her temple

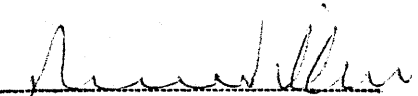
Page 107

- Jan. 25 V. Mother Powers of Sacred Heart nuns - Boston, Mass. - 86 - send word pleading for prayers. She stresses
- Mrs. Consino - of Monroe....was fearful for a time....tuomers, but now quite hopeful....
- Joseph Glaza - 6 - mastoids three yrs. ago - now again threatened
- Jan 25 Wm. Mitchell - 11 - maningitis of brain....over a year stone deaf: bright boy otherwise making Excellent progress in "lip reading" since enrolled two weeks ago.
- Baby Anthony Pittiglio - 17 mo's hardly breathe....
- Mrs. Agnes Matthew of Ft. Wayne, Indiana - 40 - Asthma, Sinus, etc.

Feb. 1st

1939, February

- Margaret Dean - 6 - pneumonia - 106 fever. Miss Hank - Lutheran (nurse asks prayers....
- 3rd O.K. next a.m.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 108

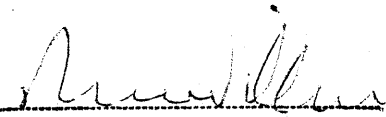
- Feb. 1st Mrs. Lyla C, Johnson - 39 - goitre after three removals - threatened with 4th fears to go to hospital
- 1st Baby Dennis Fred O'Neill - 2 weeks pneumonia - first baby 8 yrs in coming
- James Johnson -70 -mental - Dear-hopes - Enrolled To-day 5.00
- 1 Baby John Sharpe - 3 mo. old pneu.
- 1 Mrs. Violet Scanlon - Episcopelian - about 30 - Jealous fears insanity
- Alfred Rivers - 30 - in Herman K. since Monday - Scarlet fever feared.
- Robert Burke - 46 - missing since a week last Monday
- Wm. Ford - 57 - strep throat "no hope".
- Lafayette Baker - 53 - Convert of 18 yrs. - drinks, etc. Seemingly Cath. for wedding-day only....Enrolled To-day.

Page 109

- 1st Gilbert Sarivce - 6 - mental -
- 2 Margaret Cumiskey - 42 - lost breast three years ago - now trouble seems coming again.....
- Mrs. Celia (Duncan) MacDonald of Flint broke both legs about Thanksgiving-d. was enrolled Dec. 21 and since that has been improving. Must be close to fifty-five....She wants to thank for prayers....& beg for a continuation....
- Helen Jozwik - 20 - had T. B. now has developed mental weakness
- Edgar Picard - 6 -bronchitis - sick since six months old.
- Baby Mary Ann Jemcik - 1½ - has never stood or sat up alone. Parents promise to go back to sacram. - not to confession since married - 23 yrs. Child enrolled To-day. 1.00

Page 110

- Feb. 7 Carolyn Labbe - 5 - defective sight. Drs. say it will not be normal.
- 7 Mrs. Leona Labdie - Wyandotte - 24 - stomach cancer complication, etc.in bed now 7 mo. Only a miracle left to hope for - unable to speak
- 8 - feet and hands -swollen...Hope...next Saturday-Our Lady of Lourdes.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 110
Cont.

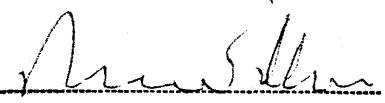
- Feb. 7 Sarah McEachin - 63 - fell two weeks ago and broke hip - now pneumonia in receiving Hospital
- Mrs. John McHugh - 72 - liver-cancer unconscious...speedy recovery or grace of Happy death.
- Ellen Furlong - 78 - Sight-failing - spry and active but...
- Lucile Salatke - 11 - Sarcoma - blood cancer...in bed about a yr.
- Mary Dewey - 18 - paralysis - whole side....very cross....

Page 111

- Feb. 11th Rosemary Morrissey - 12 - of Chicago here To-day with eyes very defective sight. Drs. say "only supernatural help will avail anything".
- " Mary Carney - 39 - of Chicago - arthritis - and scrupulosity....
- " Sophie Druszkowski - 21 - goitre..second operation expected next Wed.
- Rolf Herold - 24 - Lutheran, swallowed some kind of lie when about three - has had trouble ever since in swallowing.
- " Xavier Jos. Fish - 31 - bitten by a pet cat 15 yrs. ago. Now fears something like blood-poison. Drs. say a part of the bone of hand must be removed...Enrolled To-night - promising more frequent communion and perpet Enrollment if.....
- 12 Mary (Mrs) Lannigan - 32 - Mother of three healthy children. A fourth Bn dead full-time but quite decayed. Enrolled last Thursday when hopelessly full of pertenitis: Friday out of danger - Home To-day and normal. Deo. Gr.!

Page 112

- Feb. 12 Bertram W. Regner - 58 - had ear hemorages and since - now two weeks can hear 0
- Jeanette Fr. Mangen --lost purse with all she had \$1.11 - Rosary etc. - snatched from arm.
- Skippey Fahey % two telegram sick in Ford Hospital - little child
- 14 Jos. Toohey - 15 (?) of Lucon, Ont. - takes fits almost every day...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 112
Cont.

- Feb. 14 Mrs. Josephine Klausner - 61 - cripple - fears loss of sight too....
Mrs. Cousino - of Monroe - thought to have cancer....seems O.K. now
- Feb. 22 James Curtin - 40 - had operation last July - some what paralyzed
Leonard Dettloff - Fife Elect. Co. Bowlers offers \$5.00 in Thanks-
giving for having won Champion-ship over Strohs....
Cecelia Bienga - 28 - wayward - drinks - bad company....

Page 113

- Feb. 21 Edw'd Bartlol - 34 - Sugar diabetis hopeless in Grace Hospital...was
cured of Epilepsy 14 yrs ago...quite a remarkable case...Am told has
not been to holy Communion....
- " Mrs. Helen Bretz - 41 - Very serious infection in mouth - poisoned -
given up by Drs.
- 21 Raymond Olszak of Bay City - 18 - Victim of a mischievous trick meant
for another boy is now in the insane Asylum Traverse City - refuses
to identify....
- 22 Wm. Carpenter - 54 - broken foot - poor, hard working man - 2nd time
in two years...
Rachael DeVoss - 25 - Vanished 4 years - no word -
Thanks - Leontine Sagaert - 46 - almost blind and unable to do any-
thing. Enrolled about a month ago - is O.K. now...Thank God.

Page 114

Feb. 28 Leo Szczesny - 46 - sight

March 1st

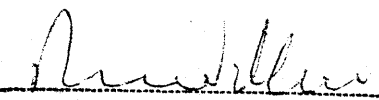
1939, March

Francse Hayes - 18 - Enemic - Kidney trouble.....

Fr. Warren O.M.Cap. - sight failing

Mrs. Cath. Ames.....

Ursula Seiler - 48 - cancer breast - last in September - improving
since Enrolled in Nov.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 114
Cont.

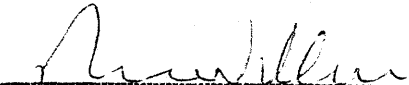
- Mar. 1st Mrs. Mary Schwab - 60 -
Mrs. Bridget Cushing - 50 - Flu - has six little ones
- Mar. 8 Lillian Gross - 35 - Nerveous has wife and three small children,
finds it quite an effort to keep up.
Patricia McCaffrey - 15 - T.B. in Detroit San....
Mrs. Sarah McCaffrey - 85 - grip....

Page 115

- Mar. 6th 7:15 Ruth Mara - 14 - Apendicitis - pneumonia - strep poison, hope-
less
- 7th Joseph Wolchon - 27 - in cast for almost three years with osteoma-
litis of sholder joint. Was here for prayers and Enrollment in Ser.
Mass Assoc'n - Since that time has been continually improving ever
since cast was taken off six weeks ago. As yet can not bless him-
self with right hand; but hopes to be able to do so shortly.
- " Mrs. Howaid Dingler
Felix Portuesi - 50 - T. B. in Kiefer's - Practically no faith....
received Holy Communion on wedding day and 0 since - wife and chil-
dren ask for prayers that he turn back to religion...
Molly Alexander - 61 - cataracts - fears loss of sight
Mrs. Weber - against black magic
Mrs. Dingler - in Grace Hospital...
Winifred Champagne - 26 - broken foot last July - must have it
rebroken.
Eliz Martin...34.....
Victoria Savinska - 75 To-day very sick -

Page 116

- Mar. 10 James Knapp of Toledo, O. - 24 - ruptured appendix at Sept. -
blood poison


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, March

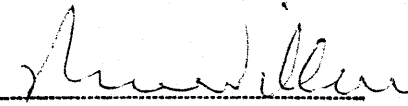
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 116
Cont.

- Mar. 10 Loretta York Pettet - 28 - unconscious - strep - Hopeless with complication...Enrolled To-day 50¢ - Given up - 15th seemingly out of danger - 28 improving....
- Charles Rossie - 57 - cancer feared
- Thom. Manion - 40 - of Ottawa plurisy - cured once before in '32
- Mrs. Mundane Butler - 22 - blood poison -.
- Fr. Coughlin --Social Justice Sold
- Baby Mark Davis - 1½ yr. pneum.
- Louis Czerwinski -62 - throat cancer...
- Mrs. Winifred Lingeman - 62 - Vericose V. and ulser on leg.....
- Mrs. Morean...Joe & Ralph
- Matta (Mrs.) 60 fell on ice....
- John J. Tighe - 53 - Wife and 6

Page 117

- Mar. 14 Viola Bennett - 47 - anxious to sell property.....Health....
- Mrs. Naomi Hayes - 40 - headaches....has to support her two children...
- Marie McIlhargey - 49 - broken hip over two yrs - bone refuses to heal.
- Dorothy Malkowska - 19 - gall-stone infection
- Ambrose James Stach - 12 - knocked down yesterday a.m. unconscious ever since.....
- Leonard Fuhrman - 27 - apendici. gangreenous....operation this a.m.
- Mar. 17 Theo. Rohnkohl - 41 - Blind....
- " Harriett Stancer - 56 - presbiterian - cancer in side


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 117
Cont.

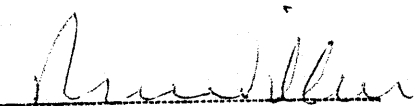
- Mar. 17 Joseph Poznonski - 30 - brights
- 18 Mrs. Helen Britz - 41 - Staff-infection in Providence Hosp.....
"Hopeless"....Husband promises to read City of God if wife is spared.

Page 118

- Mar. 22 Gerard Cullen - 6 -
- Ruth Leach - non Cath. - operated on this a.m.
- 22 Mrs. Consino- toomer...better
- Mrs. Heisler - 70 - losing sight
- Ella Dowd - 60th - Thanks for improved sight.
- 24 Mrs. Amelia Reardon - 62 - serious nerve trouble - becoming deformed.
- 26 Thomas West - 52 - heart & stomach - married out of Church 18 yrs. -
no sacraments
- Mrs. C. Frank - 30 - baptized as adult....not practical....
- 27 Mrs. Nimfa Galante - 35 - discharged from Kiefer Hosp. after 9 mo....
again threataded. Has two children & husband. Enrolled To-day - Hus-
band Enrolled To-day - Husband away from conf. several yrs. promises
to go back to Sacraments.

Page 119

- Charles Kelly - 43 - away from Con. for six yrs. Wife & family anxious
that he go.
- Mar. 28 Mrs. Pettet (See March 10) strep disease...prayed for March 10th when
hopeless...was unconscious for ten days.
- John Riesterer - 24 - gone deaf for three yrs. - Can hear on the phone
but otherwise 0
- Arthur Tithof - 26 (Xmas-day) multiple silrosis - Ann Arbor Hosp. hope-
less.
- 28 Leonard Fuhman - 27 - operation for apendicitis two weeks ago - wife
and family impatient...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 119
Cont.

Mar. 28 John Belanger - 38 -...position
Mrs. M. Callahan - 35 - Husband neglecting to support his family - 3
- drinking all his life
Agnes Meyers - 45 - Cancer (Womb)
Mrs. Gert Cole - 65 - heart....given up a year ago with pneumonia
Mrs. Schultz - Convert.....


Page 120

Mar. 31 Mrs. Ruth Coneff - 36 - threatened
Mar. 31 Thanks - Baby Barbara Leichenfeld - 10 mo. rolled off davenport March
7th - whole left side paralyzed. Enrolled and prayed for next day
when blood-clot seemed on brain....Here To-day 100% O.K.
Mary Donovan - 27 - Arthritis..over two yrs. more or less invalid
Mrs. Mary Byers - 58 - Vericose veins
E'd McLean - 43 - heart trouble
Patrick Loupe - 15 - Strep throat - Enrol
Sarah V. Tilden - 23 - has three small children - husband indifferent
asks for prayers
Mrs. Rose Mischerry - 42 - diabetis - Dr. gives her 90 days to live -
has 3 small children....
Frank Czajka - 52 - indifferent to wife & five children - never goes
to Sacraments.....recently started...for devorce.
Lawrence McConickie - 53 - Heart trouble
Mrs. Catherine Ames.....

Page 121

1939, April

Apr. 5 Mrs. Neva Galanti - 35 - Lung and stomach Trouble
Melina Clark of Berne Montana - 41 - Headaches...subject to such for
17 yrs; but lately unbearable.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 121
Cont.

Apr. 5 Mrs. Anna Gouca - 52 - to have operation April 10th....
Thanks - Eliz. Martin - 37 - Very thereatening operation sucessful.
Leverne Weddle - 22 - Nerveous - Break....
Mrs. Mary Sills about 40 - strug.

Page 122

Apr. 14 Harry Manehe - 42 - tuomer operation Tuesday 18th
" Daniel Noitou - 3 - arm in electric ringer up to sholder - operation
to-morrow.
Mary Jane Houk - 22 - Sight failure since four yrs. old - came here
in January - had to give up her music...

Page 123

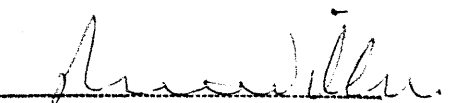
Apr. 19 Thanks - Mrs. Viet Savinski - 75 - given up as hopeless....Prayers
Mrs. Selina Chauvett - 65 - operated for gall stone & Bladder -
Mrs. Nellie Allen - 71 - suffering from pain throughout body - so
sick nights can't eat.
Kenneth Camaron - the baby whose given up as hopless was enrolled
4-17-39 by Father and prayers of newspaper account.
30 James Mc Callian - 11 - gall-stone trouble - very serious.....
Elizabeth Sink - 28 - strep.....infection in blood....
Eliz. Diederich - 71 - abdominal trouble and catarrh.

Page 124 (Blank)

Page 125

1939, May

May 1st Mrs. Mary Carnaghi -
Esther Irene Patterson - 4 unable to stand or sit alone - spine
trouble & nerve at base of skull crossed.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

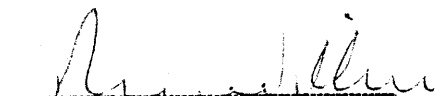
Page 125
Cont.

- May 1st Mary McKimnan - 32 - mother of 4 children - written about in the newspaper. Out of work only support of her children - now in legal difficulty
- 1st James Mc Callian - 11 gallstone trouble very threatening
- 1st Eliz. Sink - 28 - strep -- blood-infection
- 2 E'd Spencer - 63 - Lukemia and heart trouble - now in Mayo Bros' - has been away from Church & Sacraments a long time - fear - lest he die irrepentant
- Fred Nieman - 59 - heart-trouble and asthma.
- Mrs. Mildred Fitzstephens - 37 - give birth to 3rd baby three months ago...serious nerve trouble....

Page 126

- May 4th Marg. Boyle - 22 of Toronto C'a - cancer of intestines; given up as hopeless. Enrolled To-day - Aunt promising perpetual enrollment and reading of a book "City of God" if Niece is spared
- 5th Charles Walters - 10 - Muscular dystrophy - has not been able to walk or stand since last November. Otherwise a perfect boy up to about two years. Mother (Episcop1) wonders if boy will live a month. Drs. have no hope in their science. They refuse to have anything more to do with the boy
- " Bernard Tepatti - 40 - T.B. for over two yrs. in Kiefer Hosp. - has two children & wife
- 7 Raymond Bessette - 5 - has never walked - 3 yrs. in Ann Arbor HospitalEnrolled To-day
- 8 Kasimir Sinarej - 30 - in T. B. San (Northville) has been away from - for quite....Refuses to go to Confession
- " Thanks-----Eleanor Troy - 30 - in Ann Arbor Hosp. almost two yrs. after 8 operations - seven ribs - now quite improving - Temperature was 106
- 9 Raymond Jaskolski - 10 - infantile...since birth...Understands everything but can hardly say a word - received H. Communion last year and since that has no more convulsions. When asked if he wants to be a priest he tries to answer an Emphatic "Yes".

Page 127

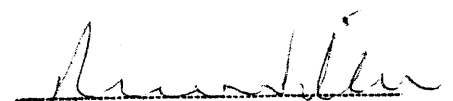

Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 127
Cont.

- May 9 Loraine Taube - 9 - accident at birth - like paralysis....recently has been improving...Enrolled three yrs. ago.....
- Negro mission at 1421 Chene St....Clothing etc gladly - 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.
- Mrs. Carbeil - elderly - works by day - likes to be home nights with children - boy & girl - Phone Drexel 4833
- Mary Marg. Walters - 6 mo. - pneumonia in Child. Hosp.
- May 12 Mrs. Leota May - 34 - "Christian" - Cancer of womb - has husband and two children - case said to be "hopeless".
- Eliz Breen - 56 - heart failure dropsey.
- 15th Rosemarie Golenowski - 14 - peculiar pains in knees. Doctors at a loss what to call it. but fearfully painful
- Page 128
- May 15th Clifford Langlois - 28 - terribly tempted. Sometimes fears loss of mind.....
- Dr. Ruth Jepson - middle - asks for guidance....
- Mrs. Stella Michalak - 39 - tuomers - one on the pelvic bone and one in each of her lungs. Drs. consider her one hopeles.....doubly - Enrolled in \$.
- Mr. & Mrs. Quarrels in Fam.
- 17 Child (colored) Ezsema - Metho.
- Tim Murphy - 72 - cancer of
- Mrs. McClellan - 83 - ...anoointed yesterday...phones - improving....
- 17 Geo Brohl - 6½ - mastoid infection in both ears - off & on since two yrs. old. Enrolled...mother promising perpetual..and weekly communion
- " Cliff. G. Combs - 2 - had hoopinghard of hearing ever sinceMother promises to more frequent Comm'ion


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 129

May 19th

Joseph Tierner - 59 - Atheletic foot

Esther Irene Patterson - lutheran - 5 - parylzed since birth - seem-
ingly even before....Enrolled

Margaret Kelly - 50 - mental

Mrs. Henrietta Kingsbury - 51 - Episcopel - cataract fears operation
- Enrolls 5:03

Henry Austin Bacon - 35 - fits - has family...Anxious

Joan Schornbers - 21 - peculiar stomach trouble - never hungry

Agnes Brady - 65 - nerveous - lost sister last week - Threatened with
break-down.

Mrs. Fred Cusino - 50 - undertaking long journey

Baby Bonnie Titus - presbiterian - 7 mo. - blood-tuomer on top of
head

Page 130

May 24th

Thanks - Jean Bach - 12 - Minneapolis, bone-sist in arm --repetedly
broken.....father lutheran. Girl has surprised...since prayers for
& enrolled.

Mabel Doherty - throat - strep infection

27

Mrs. Marie Nichols - 63 - Methodst - ex army nurse....Arthritis, etc
- high-blood pressure. Father minster - Grandfath. methodist
bishop.

MMrs. Eva Briske - 87 - dislocated hip over three years - asks for
prayers that she have patience.....

Al. Patte - 30 - wife 25 have two children - Mother anxious till re-
consilement is effected.

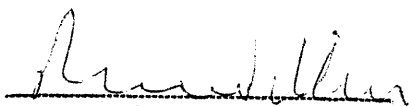
Mrs. Mabel Ehlen - 51 - bad tuomer of stomach...operation four
weeks ago...slow.

30th

Frank Nickols - 57 - dying of stomach-cancer....seemly hopeless.

"

Mrs Mary A. Meraw - 83 - sight failing - living alone in Tweed, Ont.
.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 130
Cont.

May 30th Vito Coppla - 54 - Heart trouble

Page 131

Ronald Filipiak - 10 mo. is in Wyandotte Hospital - something like maningitis....

A. Kronner - 70 - cataracts - eyebalds hardening

May 31 E'd Smith - ypsilanti - 19 yrs....

June 1st

1939, June

Mrs. Brace Davidson - 55 - presbiterian - like blood-poison - from abcess in her foon - als- conjestion of lungs.

2nd Raymond Yanez - 28 - from Mexico - Heart trouble and colitis.

Francis Falla - 3 - stomach...and mastoid...trouble

Paul Lahey - 16 - seemingly having Cleptomania.

Olive Coughlin - 51 - had operation some months ago. Fears Cancer.

5th Arno Paage - almost 5 - lutheran - weighs 28 lbs - cannot stand alone - Enrolled To-day

Page 132

June

1939, June

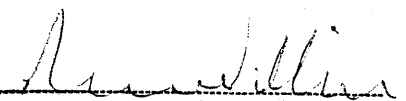
June 6th Robert Sloan - 26 - sole support of widowed mother and young brother unconscious for some days with concussion of brain....Receiving Hosp.

Grace Shermatero - 34 - very severe headaches - impaired vision, etc

7 Thanks - E'd J. Smith - 56 - had very threatening cancer right between the sholders - enrolled Dec. 7th and prayed for. At once improvement started, now entirely gone. Deo Gr.

" Thomas Moran - 61 - is in Jennings.

Theresa Fitzmaurice - 56 - nerveous.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 132
Cont.

June 7 Mrs. Frec Cousino - Monroe operation over a year ago . not healing as it ought.

Page 133

une 10th Mrs. Anne McInerney - 48 - nerve - was in San. for a time. Home now but not too well - has husband and three small ch....

V. Sister Ina Jane - 26 - was teaching here in Detroit - T.B.....

Mary McCann - 19 - colitis just finished - 1st yr. in Marygrove seemingly hopeless - except by miracle.

11th In Ann Arbor Hospital - Mrs. L. Plowick - 37 - Mother of two little girls - one 9 the baby 18 months. Husband and friends ask for prayers. Drs. give her possibly 4 days to live.... Enrold To-day 2nd time....

15th Seems astonishingly improved. Hopes soon to come home.

11th Baby Sebastian Calvaruso - 4 - yesterday on birth-day almost killed in auto-crash - twice thought to be dead - Father went to confession To-night - 1st time in five yrs. Within same hour of accident a little sister was born.

Ronald MacDonald - 4 - fearfully with diabetis.....

Wm. Gleasan - 24 - Pt. Huron - very serious accident -% phone long distance

Page 134

Alfred Yaskey - 45 - Lutheran, trouble with ankle & double hernia on spine...Enrolled...1.00

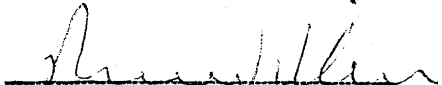
Jessie Adams - 53 - trying to make honest living by keeping roomers - has one who gives a lot of

V. Sister M. Ephrem - Nun from Chatam - 16 yrs. in Ursulines..... Adhesions....

Mary Devoy - 70 nose bleed

Fobert LeBeau

Ella Kennedy - Elderly - Eye


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 134

St. Anthony - Sacred Heart - Corpus

Jun. 14 Joseph Pfeifer - 50 - estranged from widowed Mother

Jun. 16 Francis Whalen - 25 - brain trouble - "decay of tissues. Seems intelligent but memory seems going - lost a brother with same thing a few yrs. ago - and Mother.

Dennis Barrette- 43 - arthritis in neck and head.....cold 1½ yrs. ago in shop.....doctoring ever since....

Page 135

June 18th Fred. Apel - 20 - very nerveous - fears crowds - cannot go in cars C & C - Enrolled To-day (annual) promises perp.

Nicholas Vass - 28 - Very peculiar weakness in hip and knee - joints - Drs. puzzled.....Enrolled 1.00

Thomas n. Cath. Ward - he 76 - has had two strokes...blind in one eye

Edmund J. Meurer - 40 - bone - T.B. of bone; has been away more

Beryl Willits - 25 - has been for years indifferent in practice of religion, now preparing to marry before a minister (lutheran)

Frances Amata - 31 - blood-poison - has little baby three weeks old...

Mrs. Sullivan at 222 Marlborough - wants girl...Lenox 1735

Mrs. Ceclia Hanlon - 44 - Eye trouble - Glucoma

Henry Bolan - 38 - Lutheran - in Sweeden - T.B.

Sarah Mussman - 27 - Stomach up-side-down - 6 yrs.

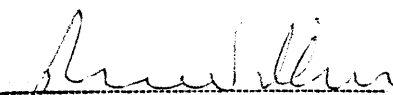
Page 136

June 28 Rita Martin - 17 - bad case of Eczima - sorosis ever since birth

Anne Pozybylski - 32 - broken back and fractured scul eleven years ago. Can walk but very poorly.....Enrolled To-day 1.00

Dr. J. P. Thomas - 40 - colored - blood clot on brain & in Coma since last Sunday.

Marie Laramie - 31 - nerveous - had operation - very peculiar....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 136
Cont.


- June 25 Mrs. Margaret -47 - Cancer of throat.....Drs. say: "Nothing can be done." He, husband, not Catholic. He promises to look into religion earnestly if wife is spared - the two enrolled To-day.
- " Rob. Molloy - 26 - of Glasgo Scotland - on back for 15 months - kidney &....given up as hoeless a year ago when prayd for and En-rolled - able to walk again.
- 26 Thanks - Mrs. Ellen Morin - 37 - was 21 lbs over-weight - four Drs. agreed on it being tuomer of some kind....She and Husband promised to read "City of God", if things went in her favor. (For time Dr's figured on pregnancy) when Specialist saw her - the surgon - he sent her home. Back now to normal size.

Page 137

- Mrs. Catherine Halpin - 72 - Cancer on side for two months, fears operation
- June 27 Robert Rey - 18 - just graduated from High School on the feast of the Sacred Heart - St. James School, Ferndale - dround last Friday - Prayers are asked for recovery of his body.....
- 28 Mrs. Stella (Jos.) Ryan - 55 - gall....
- June Marie McBeth - 13 - Fitz and convulsions - sometimes 3 a day.
- June 29 Dello Cogo - 60 - liver-cancer - had operation in May. Drs. did nothing but sew him up again. He was enrolled To-day. Daughter promising at least one if not all four books of "City of God", if father recovers. July 3rd - reported improving - See July 19th
- " Delia Martin - 64 - seven strokes in 14 yrs. - now quite helpless - Mother of ten.

Page 138

- June 30 Mrs. Irene (Wines) Keeler - 30 - T.B. Eleven yrs ago, "cured".... Married, blessed with beautiful little daughter now five. Lost a secon child. Now over three years T.B. again. Has had three major operations since April 21st losing nine ribs, etc. Now quite hopeless in oxigin coop - inscribed for ".....big surprise". in Ser. Mass As'n.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 138
Cont.

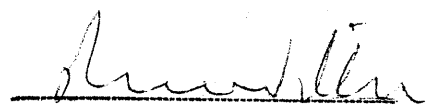
- July 2nd Mary McCann - 19 - strep - glands - sickly and sick since seven. Her aunt, Nelly Welsh, teaches, ordered the four books, "City of God" promising they would read them if niece were spared.
- 5th Cyril J. Lefevre - 17 - Spinal meningitis - blood clot - Enemic - complication - slowly improving...in oxegin
- Marian Hoban - 65 - lost a leg 12 yrs. ago; lost husband six yrs. and now in Receiving Hosp. with diabetis and another double fractured leg.
- 5 George White - 24 - nerveous - mental trouble - Mother asks for PP.
- " Arlen Meldrum - 12 - big for 14 - received hip bruse and from it T.B. of bone - in cast most of time for four yrs. Was to have new cast To-day - Tomorrow. Starts perpetual enrollment To-day.

Page 139

- July 5th Girard Naumann - 24 - keeping company with person insane....
- Thanks - Eugene Sellers - 40 - of Crescent Pa. - has stopped drinking.
- Thomas Johnson - 58 - fire cracker in face yesterday.....
- July 4 Eva St. Ours - 38 - of Escanaba, Mich. - - cured of blindness. One eye completely blind - the other almost gone. Enrolled in S.M.A. and made novena to Sacred Heart - Completely cured that day - Sight 100%
- S. Gerald O'Doherty - 13 - stafe type of strep poison...seeming fatal.....
- Barbara Ann Strzelewicz - 2½ - slight form of infantile paralysis
- Thanks - James H. Rae - 38 - Methodest - hopeless in Ann Arbor Hospital when on May - he was enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n. Here To-day Okay.

Page 140

- July 9 Marg. E. Sheridan - 63 - given up as hopeless last Friday with fuptured apendix. Enrolled when supposed to be dying....now out of danger
- Judith Gallagher - 60 - threatened with cancer of womb...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 140
Cont.

July 9 Dan. Jay hogan - 26 - infantile paral.

George Swoish - 51 - siatic rhumatism - quite helpless - has to be fed like child - in fearful pain...now five weeks. This party was threatened a year ago with mastoid operation, was prayed for and has been well.

Tim Murphy - 72 - severe intestinal trouble. Supposed to have operation in May....was prayed for at that time and escaped...now hoping ...for a time given ten months to live - his sister phoned...wanting to know exact time he had died.

Theresa Wheeler - 13 - cancer of lung - Drs. give no hope - wanted to send her home but last night took turn for worse - now must remain - Father baptist - baptized Cath...

Page 141

Mrs. Stella Cousino - 46 - slight stroke - neck still weak & bent.

13 Madeline Mahon - 25 - Complication from spinal maningitis 9 yrs. - invalid since ten.

Cath. Jean Couper - 16 - Jacksonion - fits.

14 Victoria Kaczmarek - 47 - at Bay City - operation last Sunday (9th) intestinal obstruction. Drs. have little hope...is enrolled To-day in Ser. Masses - 1.00

14 Carl Schumacher - 54 - Luthern paralysis and arthritis. Enrolled by Cath wife To-day.

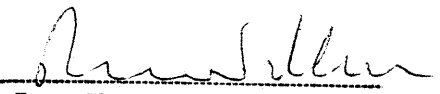
15 Mary Jane Collins - 8 - in Children Hospital - Lauckiamia...Drs. give - Parents promise to make Easter Duty if...and Enroll her perpetually. -- Aug. 4th See.

Thanks - Mary J. Dorey - 45 - given 3 months to live - cancer of stomach last Nov. 1st - back to work befor 3 mo.

Cyril LaFevre 17 - spinal maningitis - prayed for July 5th - improving.....not out of danger.

Page 142

Mrs. T. H. Roberts - 52 - headaches and chest and heart trouble.... Enrolls the poor Souls specially (\$5.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 142
Cont.

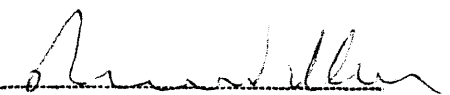
- July 15 Delo Cozo - see Ju 29th
- % phone - Wm. C. Dubber - 54 - stroke last Monday - Reported at 8:30 PM as having gone to sleep at 3:30 P.M.
- Dolores Garcea of Pittsburgh - 23 - arm muscle turning to stone
- Mary Braza - 4½ Infantile...
- July 26 Mrs. Joseph Ryan (Ames) 55 - gall-stone trouble
- Valery Robinson - 2 - believed to have been injured by a fall or severe sickness a year ago.

Page 143

- July 21 Donald Allen Kaltz - 3 months - Lutheran parents - water on brain - Enlarges at rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ per week. Enrolled to-day. Stopped crying immediately on being enrolled.
- Mary (Mrs.) Klebba - 5th operation recently in St. Jos. Mt. Clemens - fear 6th next Monday 24th ... blood poison
- James Vickers of Cleveland - 4 - arm paralyzed at birth..can not pick up. Child laments "that hand don't play with me"
- 23 Baby Martin Wider - 1 year - blood clott...spinal trouble.
- Charles McVicar - 54 - drinks - Very much prejudiced against religion
- Casimir Powell - 35 - continual back ache....has doctored for several years. Mystery to Drs. Has wife and four small children he is anxious to care for....

Page 144

- Rita Martin - 17 - Eczima since a baby.
- July 26 Raymond Dulzo - 45 - tuomer on brain....
- Mrs. Cousino - 54 - three operations last 2 yrs. Hopes to see improvement....healing slow.
- Edw'd Glaub - 19 - mental - family


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 144

- July 26 Johnna Smith - 70 - fears cancer in eye
- July 27 Sebastian Colvaruso - 4 - on 3rd day before his birth (4) was in accident. Almost hopeless for 2½ weeks. Then was enrolled and parents started back to the Sacraments...Still slow in convalescing.
- Therese Hamlin - six - acts like obsessed - quarrels - with every one ...Mother in almost dispar of what to do...takes 1st copy of "City of God".

Page 145

- July 29 Gaston Vanhaverbeke - 29 - careless for sometime about Church and Sacraments - now in serious trouble.
- Mrs. Lillian O'Neill - 55 - Drs.

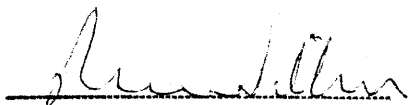
Aug. 1

1939, August

- Robert Multhaler - 15 - bone infection - Operation to remove leg to-morrow, a.m.....Enrolled at 6:50 P.M. To-night.
- Thomas Dolan - 8 - of Pontiac - in accident July 17 - pelvic-bone broken and internal injuries - has not been able to take nourishment
- Mrs. Mary Sink - 76 - Stroke three weeks ago - improving slowly
- Ruth Mitchell - 28 - nerveous and hard to get along with.

Page 146

- Aug. 3 Thanks...John Tighe - 54 -
- 4 Maru Jame Collins (see July 15) leukemia Drs. gave no hope of living more than a few weeks - Parents made promises...was down to hospital yesterday...met Jewish doctor who had feared she would be dead by this Saturday....Astonishingly improved To-day....is Enrolled perpetually....Deo Gr.
- John Bruin - 69 - of Memphis Mich. cancer of neck....promises to go back to Sacraments....is Enrolled To-day
- Thanks - Mary Ann Kowell - 5 - brain-tuomer nearly a year when parents brought her here to curb-stone and enrolled her...promising to read "City of God"...Drs. had lost all hopes of her becoming conscious. Child here To-day in perfect health. Deo Gratias.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 146
Cont.

Aug. 7th Casimiera Kostecka - 23 - ear-trouble - mastoid operation when 7 yrs. old - hearing poor ever since. Promises more frequent Holy Com. - twice a yr.-

Page 147

Aug. 8th Robert Molloy - 25 - Dying a yr ago last February...lingered on back. Enrolled June 21st and prayed for here at these devotions - August 10th last year was improving - in fact trying to learn to walk again. To-day is reported back home in Ireland from Glasgo Scotland practically, Okay - Expects to go back to work in September. Deo Gr.

Mrs. Eleanor Steffes - 35 - peculiar dizzy spells, in Mayo's now under observation.

Harry Baker - 50 - "creeping" or

Douglas Allor - 52 - serious Stomach-ulcers...suffering for ten yrs.

9 Mrs. Eleanor Deguvera - 45 - of Romeo Mich. - Infection in leg - broken in 4 places....can walk again....

Loftus - Dying man fearing relative - heart - Fr. Cyr. gave Bl. - improved....

R. Filipiok - 1 yrs. Brain maningitis

Pauline Searaiec - 28 - Asthma - 2 small baby

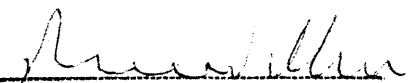
Page 148

Aug. 17 Mary Ellen - 4 - of Chicago 3132 76th Ave. - sleeping sickness - "brain tuomer irreparably scarred - since March 25, 1938....Scientifically hopeless. Parents here To-day, having driven all night to Enroll her - promising at same time to read "City of God".

Maurice Christens - 50 - operated on for Cancer a year ago...Threatened now with same thing again....

18 Mrs. Genevieve Eatherly - 56 - small operation last May for tuomer - Xrayed again and again since - 24 - altogether. Now worse than ever - burned...gives up treatments and Enrolled in Ser. Mass As.

John O'Toole - 51 - intestinal cancer in Eloise. Operation on August 12 abandon'd as simply hopeless. Enrolled To-night.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 148
Cont.

Aug. 18 James Kennard - 7 - sort of osteomalitis ten months....
John Gurdziel - 23 - mmenagitis

Aug. 21 Angeline Spranger - 25 - leg lost in auto crash...leg sewd on...
hope to save. Enrolled \$5.00
Mrs. Mary Moorey - 70 - Cataracts

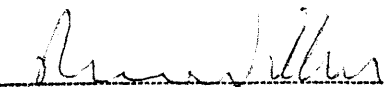
Page 149

Aug. 21st Catherine Reinhard - Elderly lady - gaul-stone operation feared
necessary-on account of a cold it was put off last week.
Nora Murphy+ - believed to be 60 - found dead in her hotel -
Statler - friends and relatives are sought.
Edw'd Stoll - 45 - away from Church by mixed marriage - for 30
yrs. - has nun sister.

22 Grace Palmer - 45 - "hopeless cancer and almost without faith
Stephen Baker - 38 - Critica. T.B. in Kiefer's....Wife and child...
Mrs. Apolonia Gardynik - 50 - Enrolled June 3 for cancer on face
very threatening...Thank God its completely healed. Deo Gratias.

Page 150

Aug. 23rd Mrs. M. Brown - 70 - ulcers on eye pupils..fears blindness...
Charles K. Botz - 63 - Lutheran - internal cancer
Mrs. Kathleen O'Brien - 42 - fears operation for breast-cancer....
Mrs. Labidies Mother - 95 - kidney trouble and childish at times...
James Sordan - 4 - has never stood on his feet - weighs 23 lbs.
seems quite intelligent....Enrolled To-day.
Agnes McGuire - 48 - of Cleveland severe case of gall-stone trou-
ble - too weak at present to have operation.
Thanks - Rose Marie Plotkowski - 10 - for 35 days - days contin-
ually in convulsions...Enrolled perpetually. Convulsions stopped
and none since enrolled.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 150
Cont.

Aug. 23rd Mrs. Anna Shoemaker - 49 - Thanks - Xray showed T.B. - Seemingly
hopeless...home again and Drs. surprised.

Page 151

1939, September

Sept. 2 Joseph Glaza - 13 - Asthma

4 Philomena Kriner - 53 - Eyes - failing, diabetis etc.

" Patricia Caren - 21 - Infantile paralysis - given (Sunday night)
last night. Enrolled by phone - Drs. are astonished as at miracle
- still living and hopeful -

Brother John -13 - also sick in Kiefer Hosp'l. - 6th...lungs fill-
ing Drs. give no hope...

5 Louis J. Mitchell - 32 - Centerrow Ave. Nerve-siatic - rhuma. -

" Jerry Wolschon - 8 - had operation when about 2- Tonselitis - since
that has not been able to open his mouth - more than about half inch

6 Hector Hernandez 2½ fell from 2nd floor yesterday - now in Delray
Hosp. Family anxiously awaiting and hoping...

John Robins - 50 - capable and trustworthy but hard of hearing.

Wm. A. Sloan - 57 - decay of nerves - terrific pains in back

Page 152

Sept. 6 Mrs. Harriett Duval - 93 - hard of hearing and stomach etc.

6 Ellen Furlong - 78 - Eyes and lump in neck

" John Furlong - 58 - drinking

7th Marcel Harper - 16 - unruly refuses to go back to Cath. high school

7 Mrs. Ann Mancier - 52 - young - widow - has a promising son of 15 -
has done matron work, cooking - housekeeping. 3032 Crane Ave.
Phone-Iv. 0467

8 Joyce Danver - 4 - threatened with blindness.....

Geo Whilwell - 52 - financial and physical - wife just over operation
- a daughter 16 thorioid.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939. September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 152
Cont.

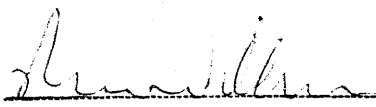
Sept. 8 Joyn Kazanjian - 25 - cong. eye inflamation - 2 months
Anna Vanbel - 50 - of Dayton, O. - kidney complication....

Page 153

Sept. 13 Marylin Kramer - 4 - infint. paralysis feared....quite ill....
" John Thoma + 33 dround last Sunday a.m. Wife and friends still
looking for body....
Ella - Law - 36 - trained nurse
6th Martin Moran - 63 - cancer-like jaw and mouth....
13 improving
Elizabeth Rooks - 30 - something like cancer on breast
Mrs. Fran Bowers - 50 - of Pinkney, Mich. - intestinal cancer.
Joseph Bresbine - Cincinnati - 45-50 - abuses wife - friends fear...
15 Emmett Richardson - 45 - internal cancer feared.....
16th Thanks - Laura M. Palmer - 67 - had been given up for intestinal can-
cer but sader than cancer, married out of the Church - had been 40
years away from confession.....Enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n and prayed
for. Went to confession and comm'n. Operated on Tuesday after Thanks
giving last; is here To-day 100%. Deo Gr.!

Page 154

Sept. 16 Rita Martin - 18 - Ecsema...since small child.....
Mrs. Anna Arthier - 61 - slight stroke
Mrs. Mary Bailey - over 70 - very peculiar neck-gland, swollen inside
of a week - look threatening...
Thanks - Frederick Griffith of Hamilton, Ont. - 55 - Convert - lu-
kemia - Had never received Holy Communion in 25 yrs. Sick since last
April and for some time with 103 fever. Enrolled last Wednesday and
since that fever has vanished - received Communion last Sunday.
Quite a number of his relatives have no religion or faith.....
It is Hoped now that possibly a miracle...They take No. II City of God


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 154
Cont.

Sept. 16 Nellie Laskoski - 26 - nerve-break. at 15 - fears Hodgkins disease - now asks.....promises more frequent Comm'n and reading of at least one book of "City of God".

Mrs. Philomene Wass - 72 - failing sight

Mr. and Mrs. Barowski - young middle age - threatened divorce -19....

Page 155

Sept. 20th Jerannah Sullivan - 54 - drinking - spending estate....neglecting fam. His wife in great distress as just what to do. Takes I "City of God"

20th Peter M. Mazurkiewicz - 26 - very grave liver trouble - Deaconess Hosp.....

Ambros Fitzmaurice - mental - in Eloyse.....

Dorine Hand - 14 - Kidney - trouble

20 Mary Dynowa - 70 - dropsey and inward cancer - operation To-day.

" Carmele Skemelda - fits.....

" Alta Hart - 40 - Gall-bl. Trouble

Mrs. Olive Swoische - 42 - has five small ch'n - dying of cancer

Thanks - Louis Braspemink - 43 - came home - yesterday


Joyce Dauber - 4 - prayed for two weeks ago - sees again perfectly
Dr. Says "....most marvelous Ever seen".....

Page 156

Sept. 20 Leo Cirello - 7 - found recently to be blind in right eye --
Enrolled To-night

Baby Fr. Pat. Schwartz - 12 mo. about - has never grown. Enrolled
To-day second time.

Mrs. Cath. Bongero - 53 - lost breast last April, now worse than
ever - asks for grace to recover or to be resigned to her cross...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 156

Cont.

- Sept. 20 Fred. Griffith - 52 - of Hamilton Ont. - Lukemia - a convert for 25 yrs. has been receiving lately - Fam. otherwise have very little faith if any kind.
- 26 Veronica Kaled - Blain Hosp. - 47 - "dying of internal cancer.... Enrolled To-day
- Abdon Vander Tesse - 80 - injured by Auto - feared to be dying
- Mrs. M. Walsh - about 65 - mother of 6 - 3 priests, 2 nuns
- " Ralph Sheehan - 42 - Excellent man and husband...but weak for drink.
- Frank Edgeworth - 48 - drinking - neglecting wife and six.....

Page 157

Sept. 27 Wm. Demery - 16 - accident last Friday - now in Carmel Hosp.

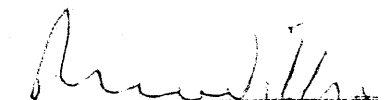
Oct. 3

1939, October

- Mrs. Nora Hellner Ann Arbor - 53 - stomach cancer - Drs. give her a few months.....
- 3 Mrs. O. W. Preece - 57 - of Jackson - was threatened three yrs ago with serious operation - had blood poison - was given one hour to live. Prayed to Our Bl. Mother...of Victory - astonished the doctors. Now threatened with operation on hand sist...Enroled Promises to read City of God.
- Thanks - Pasquitina Palidori - 31 - was blind in both eyes for six or seven weeks. Was Enrolled July 10th. Is here, Can see O.K.
- Angeline Renne - 17 - in quite similar trouble to that just described - blind in one eye and sees very little with other.
- 3 Thanks...Mary Jane Murphy - 8 - prayed for two week ago - then in Hosp. (Kiefer) with "infantile" - Home To-day perfect....

Page 158

Oct. 3rd Mrs. Maude Crawford - 59 - operation this a.m. at 10 o'cl. on what threatened to be breast cancer -


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

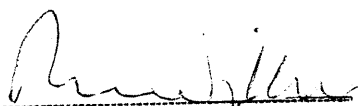
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 158
Cont.

- Oct. 3rd Mrs. Burns - 60 - Arthritis in spine - injured last November....
Property for sale....
Rose McCauley - 48 - threatened with blindness from ulcer back of eye.
Aloysius Henige - 43 - Architect - etc - but discouraged - drinking...
Thanks - Leo Cirello - 7 - threatened with loss of Eye....two weeks ago - tuomer dissolving --eye saved -
- Oct. 11 Norman - 6 - threatened blindness
Thomas Volenti - 17 - in accident July 29 - nearly killed...for eight years had neglected religion....now quite determined to turn over... asks for prayers to become strong again.
Alice Bedigere - 46 - fears loss of eye from infection
Fr. Gandentins

Page 159

- Oct 9th Norman Guild - 39 - Business and financial.....just starting instructions.
Mrs. Charlotte Lewis - Serious Eye trouble....
Jerold Pearson - 4 - Lukemia.....to science hopeless...Mother Catholic - father - United church - Enrolled To-day
- 9th Ann Ronan - 21 - accident - both legs broken 11th Improving.
Joseph A. Maine - 55 - Stroke a month ago. Is not Catholic though has raised his fam. such. - His father was presbyterian lived to 92.... Went to Chicago Eucharistic Congress in hopes to see a Cardinal and die happy..saw 11
Don. T. O'Keef - 57 yesterday - Asthma - inward cancer feared.
Mrs. Alice Fleckinger - 43 - Oldest sister very low with inward cancer - Drs. give no hope whatever of recovery.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 159
Cont.

Oct. 9th Mrs. Mary Weyand - 36 - (Confinement expected) - fearful itch.
Bettie Etinnie....
Martin Detmeyer - peace in family....stepmother

Page 160

Oct. 12 Stephen Hruden - 56 - Stomach cancer operation abandoned as hopeless in Providence Hosp. Enrolled 2.00

Maurice Demay - 50 - very serious stomach trouble...

Bob Rhoda Booth - 9 mo. - like paralysis of legs prayed for two months ago; now can move little legs quite a little but slow....

Joseph Breznaw - 48 - Kidnapped two years ago - was gone three weeks - wife and family prayed....back now and working

Dorothy Maza - 20 - can not talk but understands and can read for herself - inteligent...

13th Leo Louis Alger - 49 - Cancer of intestines. Expected operation next Tuesday 17th. Enrolled To-day - Wife promising to read "City Feb. 9th very delicate operation....recovering O.K.

15 Vincent Dr. Eagan - 41 - N.Y. City- Spinal arthritis - hopes it may not go to arms to render him helpless....

16th Mrs. John Dittman - 57 - arthritis.....

Anne Huber - 80 of Cleveland - fell down stairs...asks for prayers


Page 161

Oct. 16 Peter Burns - 52 - of Saginaw - very serious kidney trouble; in fact not expected to live over night - has wife - ten children - Enrolled at 10:10 P.M.

Mrs. Celina DeMuyt 4665 Drexel

Margaret M. Smith - 7 mo.- born blind of late can see a little out of one eye....other to be operated on shortly

Matilda Gerbert - 55 - refuses freedom to children.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 161

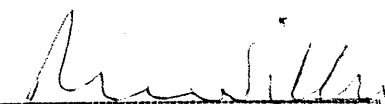
- Oct. 16 Mary Fries - 51 - Arthritis...
- 18 John Lynch - 52 - gastric ulcers - had operation 3 weeks ago - now another operation feared...
- Mrs. J. Salley - 73 - losing sight in only eye left her....hesitates ...operation
- Leonard Rinke - 3 - arm in ringer....wonderful.

Page 162

- Oct. 20 Santina Maisano - 20 - badly prates about belonging to "Church of Jesus Christ" - while leaving home of Catholic parents.
- " R. Sian - 59 - non c. - drinking - delirious in St. Joseph's Retreat....
- Louis Guth - 57 - Staples, Minn. - ver. - Cancer of Jaw --
- Mrs. Celina Demayet old lady looking for her Son (by 1st Husband) -4665 Drexel - Jerry Ragnaert - away since World War.
- Gerald Cognigi - 9 - shot in the Eye with air-gun fear of los of sight...boys' father too a invalid.
- Charles Dunn - 19 - Mayburn San, T.B. - Mother asks for prayers.
- John Tighe - liver....
- Queen Esther Wood - 7 - quite defective hearing and 1 cataract.
- Joseph Rogan - 50 - out of Employ. - has family and anxious.
- Peter Turnes - 67 - fears operation

Page 163

- Oct. 25 Isadore Menzo - 61 - mental and nerveus - scared....
- Mrs. Mary Trombley - 76 - sight fail.
- Maurice Demay - 50 - liver trouble
- Anthony Byzelski - 30 - Epiletic


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.o.m.
Notarius

1939, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

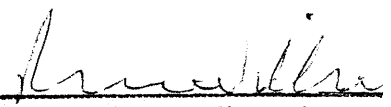
Page 163
Cont.

- Oct. 25 Sheila Hogon - 8 - Elbow broken three months ago - Now arm stiff
Drs. preparing for re-breaking.
- Mrs. Dorothy Szczepouski - 46 - To-day in Providence Hosp. - intestinal trouble - cancer feared....
- The Embargo -- keep it on - 87 Mothers in Wash.
- Mrs. Dumont - 47 - Gall-bladder - heart....
- Deardore - 45 - non Cath. - Rupt. Appendix

Page 164

1939, November

- Nov. 3rd Hugo Stratmann - 58 - Slight stroke...
- 3rd Wm. Tribbey - 29 - drinking - in trouble...domestic and etc.
- 4th Gail El. Caffery - 10 mo. - injured at birth and as yet not able to sit up.
- Catherine Dicklaras - 55 - liver cancer and corosis....fears operation necessary.
- 5th Patricia Connaughton - 5 - diabetis
- Vivian Stewart - 38 - nerve Break.
- Canceled Stamps....
- Mrs. Amelia Ajope - 58 - going blind - one eye cataract other must have operation - scientifically very little hope.
- James Biendit - 4 - unable to talk more than single words....
- Marie Kremhelwer - 31 - Epilytic fits for more than 20 yrs.- begs for prayers that she may not need to go away anymore to Wa.....
- Mrs. Marie Rock - 49 - dropsey and heart-trouble...tapped twice...
- Norene Redmond - 32 - Epiletic.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 165

- Nov. 5th E'd R. Brock - 45 - City constable believed to be dying three weeks ago. His sister phoned Wednesday P.M. to ask for prayers for him - leaving the telephone she found his blood circulation had come back and he is improving ever since. Thanks be to God.
- Rose Krisak - 22 - Kiefers Hosp. with T.B.....
- Mrs. Anna Siebers - 67 - of Rochester N. Y. - lost a leg..not well..
- 7 Mrs. Cath. Bannsbach - 70 - broken-hip since last April - very slow in improving - in continual pain. Husband has given up religion for many years.
- Auelia Mercurio - 33 - Slight nerv.-Bk....
- 8 Mrs. Barbara Bopp - 58 - slight stroke recently...has been losing weight rapidly.....
- Mary A. Zemcik - 28 mo. - very peculiar. Almost two years has not laughed or cried. Till a few months ago when we asked prayers for her and enrolled her she was unable to hold her head up....now can almost stand alone.....

Page 166

- Nov. 8th V. Sister M. Grace Anita - O.P. - D. Adrian - "Adiran's Sickness"- Drs. in Chicago give no hope of recovery - Her sister also a nun asks for prayers.
- 9th Thomas Fox - 48 - Ulcer of liver and apendicitis - Grace Hosp. - Enrolled....\$1.00
- 12 Worse To-day - Relic of Fr. Stephens given...
- 9th Mrs. Julia Markes - about 50 - gangreen-foot. Drs. in Ann Arbor Hospital tried to induce her to have leg amputated....She insisted notwithstanding great pain on leaving Hospital and coming hither. Here To-night and enrolled (2.00)..15th Decidedly better. Jan. 11, '40 Saw her To-day - foot saved, alive again.
- Thomas Magner - 16 - was cured at 3. of infantile paralysis
- 10th Gerard Eggleston - 8 - of Gr. Rapids - very slow in learning though wants to be a priest. Enrolled To-day 506
- Mrs. Jessie Adams - 50 - has very disagreeable neighbor....wishes he - being alone and could easily - move somewhere away from some house.


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 166
Cont.

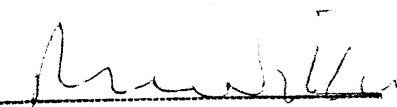
Nov. 10th Joseph Pfaff - 65 - Liver cancer - heart and stomach.
Melvina Hoover - St. Joseph Retreat - 30 - mental.....

Page 167

Nov. 12th Mrs. Popelier - Cancer of W.
12th V. Cecelia Nelson - 12 - corea and rhumatic fever in Ann Arbor Hosp.
Anointed as hopeless last Thursday, hemoraging. Father a Lutheran
Enrolls her To-night at 7:40 p.m. - urged to promise something of a
sacrifice if Child be spared.
15th Eliz. Penn - 23 months - lukemia - Drs. give no hope....
20th Surprising improvement since last Wed. 15th Deo Gr.
27th Mother gives transfusion...Hopes....Mother had been away from
confession for 4 yrs.
15 Beverley Smith - 3 - bright child otherwise but unable to talk or
walk properly - seems scared.
Mary McPhail - 34 - internal tuomer - fears 2nd operation
Richard DeCaire - 4 - of Escanaba - loss of eye seriously threa-
tened.
Eliz. Summers - 43 - lost breast 1½ yrs. ago - now seems full of it.
Drs. give her possibly 3 months
15 Patricia Simon - 6 - diptheria
Pauline Fontes - 35 - no church - worries about sick husband....
wants to be religious....husband ought to be C.....

Page 168

Nov. 15th Roy LaValley - 19 - one eye gone - the other hemoraging - Mother
dead was not Cath. Boy never baptized - Father ought to be Cath....
Enrolled To-day 50¢
Ivy Lewis - 46 - of New Baltimore - nerveous breakdown
Beverly Ann Louis - 3 - adnoids
Donie Koltz - 7 mo. - water on brain - head 24 inches.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

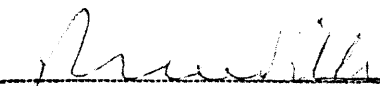
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 168
Cont.

- Nov. 18 Virginia Debeausaert and John Karn Expecting to be married soon.
Mother was anxious.
- 18 Gertrude Purdo - 16 - wanted to go to dance. Father objected because
Grandma was in hospital very sick....Girl went into convulsions and
was taken to same hospital is still speechless.
- Mrs. Mary Milewski - 56 - Vericose and stomach
- John Tighe - 54 -
- Thanks...Richard Ringl - 6 - had scarlet Fev., brights disease and
pneumonia. Drs. had given up all hopes....Mother Russian - Father
had bragged that none of his family was sick.....Boy's Aunt.....
zealous promoter of Ser. Mass Assoc'n was called and brought to Mon-
astery....Boy home - O.K.

Page 169

- Nov. 19th J. W. Wall - 21 - Married Gale G. - 22 - non Cath. - without relig-
ion Sept. 9th - She turns out seemingly without any real faith and
both seem unhappy - Enrolled To-nite - mother promises to have "City
of God" if....
- Thanks - (see Nov. 15) Eliz. Penn - 23 mo. - prayed for last Wed.
(15th) leukemia improving ever since. Deo Gr.
- Mrs. Eliz. Kengel - 75 - Two inward cancers - breast removed five
yrs. ago.....
- 20th Ralph Kingsley - 10 - lympho Sarcoma....Sience baffled - Enrolled
Today - Reading of City of God recomended
- Francis Breloski - 72 - had operation on left eye and lost it and
has been totally blind.
- Louise Stocker - 52 - Very ill Drs. think it hopeless - vein & artery.
- 21 P.M. Mrs. Loretta Shaughnessy - 42 - blood poison in hand. Loss of
arm feared. Enrolled To-day
- Mrs. Anna Saile of Toledo - 67 - now in Ford Hosp. - pneumonia -
ulcer in eye - Very threatening - Enrolled To-day \$5.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 170

- Nov. 23rd Leroy Kohler - 4½ - surprises Drs. - Coming home in ten days instead of sixty.
- 24 G. Klink - 53 - Sadly weak - in want of personal interest at own home relationships - 27 yrs this has continued. Wife proposes to read "City of God" if....
- 24th Harold Moffitt - 27 - lamentably weak in exaggerations and distortions of truth....Sister asks for prayers. "Will read City of God
- " Mrs. Josephine Dame - 40 - possession fiend
- Mary Jane Dorey - 45 - Grace Hospital - Hopelessly cancerous stomach.
- Mrs. Veronica Travis - 48 - in accident on Thanksgiving day - in oxigen tent....
- 27th Eliz. Penn - 23 months - (again) Lukemia - Mother ... gives transfusion To-day. - makes 15 - Has been away from Confes. for 4 yrs.
- Martha Opal - "unjust" with sisters. Sisters fear she is possibly - "off"
- Mrs. Marie Popular - 50 - internal cancer....
- Dorothy Gleason - 20 - of Cleveland - Arthritis for two yrs. in bed most of that time.

Page 171

- Nov. 27 McCrudy Girl - 12 - infantile paralysis - Mother writes asking for earnest prayers.
- 28 Jerome Maissno - 3 -
- " Ellen Furlong - 78 - and son, John - 57 - burned out of home and robbed of what furniture
- Mr. John Tighe - 53 - had operation 6 months ago - cancerous liver and other organs. Mayo Drs. had very little hope.....Quite improved for a time is now again very low. He asks for prayers - joined Third Order recently.....Joined To-night as perpetual member of Ser. Masses


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1939, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.7.

Page 171
Cont.

Nov. 29 Francis S. Koltz - 87 - Sight failing - last of a double family - holding his job for over 25 years (office in Elm-wood Cemetry - Says his rosary but finds difficulty lately in reading his prayer-book

Clo Gardiner - 11 - shot in eye by "baby gun" threatened with loss of eye - Little sister was prayed for a year or so back - badly burned "hopeless" - is OK now - Except scarred limbs.

Richard J. Shields - 54 - Lutheran - wife Catholic (ought to be) fears operation on Eye - proposes to push ceremony of having his marriage blest if spared operation

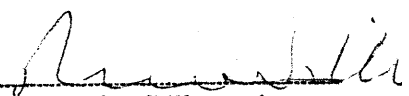
Leonard McKinley - 16 - Lukemia and Hodgkins - Drs. hopeless.... "seems improving.

Novena

Page 172

1939, December

- Dec. 1st Mrs. M. Bisesi - 61 - Asthma, stomach, etc.
- " Wm. J. Storen - 67 - had operation 8 weeks ago - cancerous obstruction of bowels.
- 3 Fred Grablowski - 33 - internal cancer....3 months to live.
- Charles E. Barkley & wife - married 33 years - reconciliation....
- 4 Geo. Wilson - 12 - Spinal maningitis since last Friday - in Kiefer Hosp. enrolled This P.M.
- Mrs. Mary Paddock - 64 - Cheboygan - internal cancer - given up by Drs....Husband unbeliever - Strange, however, has encouraged the sons & daughters to go to Church - was quite upset when children married, as one or two of them did, out of the Church. The Mrs. enrolled To-day.
- 5 Stanley Sikorski - 72 - of Cheboygan - away from Church and Sacraments for 35 yrs. Though seemingly a charitable heart for poor.....
- " Gert. Clinton - about 35, attorney
- Ralph Vagnier - 40 - in bad - con.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 172
Cont.

Dec. 5 Otto Schuchard - heart -

Page 173

Dec. 7 Jos. J. Smith - 40 - went blind last May.....Enrolled To-day - promising more frequent Communion if.....

Mrs. V. Payne "dying in Rec. Hospital"

Michael McDonald - 3 - birth injury - can not sit up, or stand or talk; otherwise bright child....Enrolled To-night

Jas Walshon - 18 - nose-bleeding since 8 when struck in forehead with base ball. Enrolled To-day promising weekly Com. instead of monthly....

Martin J. Haas - 50 - Lutheran - has had a position 29 yrs - now out - Took "City of God" I

Shirley O'Connor - 22 - drinking...beer-gardens...etc. - away from husband, etc

Eliz. Guodat - 63 - burried husband last Saturday, threatened nervous Brk.

12 Bart. Dawney - 59 - Heart....has been prepared etc - in oxegin To-day....

Mrs. Delia Mayer - 40 - pertenitis poison

Page 174

Dec. 12 Mrs. Campbell - presbt. - about 56 fears loss of eye.


13 Mary J. Fitzpatrick - 55 - lost breast 15 yrs. ago - now not at all well - fears recurance.

Mrs. Rose Okurowski - 70 -

Virginia Leppek - 30 - Stomach ulcers feared

Mildred Cornett - fallen from the faith - "Christian Science"!

13 Mrs. Allen of Birmingham...phones through nurse....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 174
Cont.

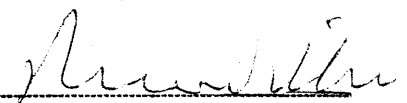
- Dec. 13 Stanley Kalmskes - 29 - pneum.
Sharon Penn - 23 m. - normal...wonderful (see Nov. 15th Child re-covering) Drs. and nurses all astonished.
- Dec. 13th Dolores Weber - 6½ - presure on brain-cell. Drs. give no hope of recovery....Enrolled To-night
- 15 Mr. & Mrs. Herbaut - Elderly Couple - she has Cencer and Heart-trouble

Page 175

- Dec. 18 Betty Daehiell from Dearborne - 20 - Community art - a stroke in January 1911 - then had operation for brain tuomer - NOW - unable to raise right arm or walk without help.....
- 19 James Brown of Seattle Wash. - 73 - gangreenous foot - los of leg feared. His sister here asks for prayers...Enrolling him To-day, perpetual M.
- " 2:15 P.M. - Lol Stewart - 14 months - Episcopelian baby. operation on brain tuomer....Enrolled To-day for year...Spinal maningit.... 7:15 p.m. Parents here To-night - 8 oz. of fluid taken from brain a.m. instead of 1½ oz. - Hopeless...Better To-night
- " 2:15 P.M. Elzear Poisson - 38 - Operated for tuomer on brain a week yesterday...hopes to escape further operation. Enrolled To-day perpetually...
- 20 Arthur Meteyer - 38 - has wife and little boy - operated on ten days ago for pentecitis and gall-bl. trouble - was doing well, but yesterday took fit of coughing and then torr the incision open...is in bad shape - Enrolled again this A.M.
- Mrs. M. Johnson - 55 - internal cancer - "hopeless".

Page 176

- Andrew Borland - 41 - with family....In doubt what should be done....
- Andrew Kronner - 71 - of Richmond Mich. - cured of cancer and blindness a year ago, now paralysis....
- Alfred Casterton - 70 - New Years Day Bronica.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 176
Cont.

Mrs. Susan Glenn - 67 - baptist (raised) never baptized - Arthritis
.....

Hugo J. Stahl - 56 - brain hemorage,

Frank Jos. Herman - 73 - Toledo - Hes & Shingles

June Dallman - 19 - infatuated with Joe

Thanks - Archie MacDonald - 14 - had cancer on his back - was barred
on that account from going to camp last summer. Was enrolled in Ser.
Mass A. is completely cured. No sign of it left.

Page 177

Glenn Braun - 19 - Cheilitis of lips....peculiar

Mrs. Alice Plunkett - 75 - Threatened with pneumonia....Active III

Bruno and Ellen Gargulinski married 6 yrs ago - out of the Church
- have two dear children but not practicing any religion.

Dec. 28 Margaret - 17 - Spinal trouble, curviture.

Page 178
1940 IN NOMINE - - + - - - - + - - JESU -- 1940, January

Jan. 2 Walter Kubtski - 20 - away from home - no heart for parents. Came
back for clothes two months back.....not seen since.

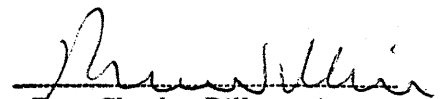
2 Richard Volway - 15 - operation last July for what threatens now as
coming back a fast growing cancer. The neck seems swollen and Drs.
say "only a matter of weeks". Enrolled To-night perpetual member
promising - boy is 2nd oldest of 7

3 Albert Sand - 60 - Jewish suspected lung cancer. Was enrolled To-
night.

3 Shirley Fitzgerald - 34 - has like infection of bone in elboe -
his family needs him.

" Jennie Potts - 69 - pneumonia - resigned to go if God so will.....

" John Konkel - 23 - has excellent job but drinks and has bad temper.
- not satisfied - little appreciation.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

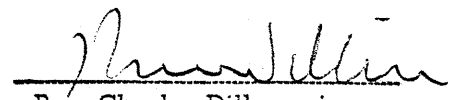
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 179

- Jan. 3 V. Mother Mary of the Bl. Sacrament - 88 - 72 yrs. a religious, asks for prayers.....
- 3 Baby Mary A. Chudinski - 18 mo. - Scarlet fever.
- Baby George Pope - 19 mo. of Orthodox parents - brain injury at birth can not sit up or stand. Drs. say he'll never talk - bright otherwise and friendly.
- Mrs. H. A. Sheets - about 30 - skin trouble for yrs - now very ill. Only Catholic in quite a family.
- Leslie Derry - Convert
- Hesper Cornell - 54 - Heart.
- 3 Gerald McClosky - 21 - cancer of sarcoma on face - fearfully painful - perpetual enrollment started.

Page 180

- Dec. 3 Alfred Lichtwardt - 48 - cured here 14 yrs ago of mental trouble recently has been Epyletc.
- 3 Henry Ritter - 61 - intestinal trouble now pneumonia....4th as yet no visible improvement.
- 4 Robert Douglas - 65 - raised presbyterian - palsey for eleven - 11 yrs. Enrolled To-day asking for prayers.
- 6 Emil Dytchaeffer - 55 - lung cancer - daughter 15 also not well - His wife asks for prayers.
- " James Roche - 5½ - partial paralysis at birth has defective eye.
- Robert Tori - 13 - from LePiere - sad case - has not been able to walk for 5 yrs.....
- Thanks - Dorene Hand - 15 - ...given up a number of times...here To-day enrolls in thanksgiving....
- Paul Kenk - 48 - Ypsilanti - mental
- Jackson - Oil burner Company - poor people - inventor - cancer - invalid - financial.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

1940, January


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 181

- Jan. 9 Mrs. Stella Jaksbiak - 34 - mental in Ypsilanti.....
- Geo. DiHuyvetter - 59 - atheist....wife Catholic. Daughter as well as wife heart broken.....
- 9th Agnes LaBelle - 37 - Nerveous break-down....improving of late but.....
- Mrs. Schultz - about 60 - Neuritis
- 10 Marie Tireman - 42 - asks prayers for recover of "Boy friend"....T.B.
- 10 Jacquelin Cullen - 10 - infantile paral....cured - went to Kiefer Hospital Thursday August 17th. Had all indications of infantile. Specialist sent her - returned Saturday 2nd day after OK.
- Gerald McCloskey - 21 - Sarcoma....prayed for last week....fond hopes.
- Thomas Foley - 42 - palsey - can't sleep....
- Kenneth Probost - 4 - beautiful child - otherwise bright & happy but unable to talk.

Page 182

- Jan 12th Sheldon Heaston - 3 - parents "disciples of Christ Church" - Child seemingly bright but has never spoken except one word "Mama" Enrolled To-day
- " Chasta Stephens - 21 - orphan since 5 with Aunt, now keeping company with some one quite without religion. (See. Febr. 21)Sept. 19.. Thank God...to be married to good young man day-after-tomorrow.
- Mrs. Ellen Dee - 40 - Nervous
- Mrs. Stella Govan - 36 - "dying of cancer" - mother of three - youngest 4 months old - Husband takes first volume -"City of God"...
- 14 Rita Sawicki - 17 - goitre - not well
- 15 John J. O'Neill - 24 - losing sight has high blood pressure and bad kid.....
- Mrs. Grace Joseph - 30 - strep-infection.... (child birth)


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 182
Cont.

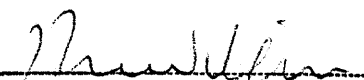
- Jan. 15 Nellie Laskoski - 26 - Hodgskins - Drs. give no hopes of recovery.
- 16 James Kennedy of Windsor - 33 - strep infection....
- Dorothy Simon - 17 - T. B. & Kidney infect. - Step-father - Lutheran
- Mrs. Joanna Laskowski - 81 - in coma believed dying...paralysis....
Enrolled....2.00

Page 183

- Jan. 17 Eugene Kosecki - 4 - takes spells - sometimes 5 or 6 a day.
- " Frank Tort - 18 - studied now left - still goes to Holy Com.
- " Mrs. Teresa Fitzmaurice - 55 - lost husband and dear sister-in-law - nervous.....
- Gerald McCloskey - 21 - Sarcoma prayed for last - improved some.
- Jan. 24 Mrs. Julia Walker - 84 - heart -
- Gursepe Graunoni - 48 - sinus - head-aches etc.....
- Thank God for successful removal of very threatening inward Groth - Alice M. Kelly
- Edgar Canonne of Weirton W. Virginia - 33 - indifferent to home duties..Mother heart-sick - as is convert wife
- Phylis Kaupp - 13 - lutherin - mastoid & pendicitis....
- Mrs. Vandyke....position

Page 184

- Jan. 23 Stanley Doll - 6 - tuomer on brain - operated unsuccessful....
- 24 Reported To-day as having astonished Drs. So improved & promising.
- 24 Elizabeth Sawicki - 61 - Mother - Family of 5 losing home - for guidance.
- " Mrs. Cath. Hueter - 83 - high-blood, reads without glasses, sews - limbs stiff and painful.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, January

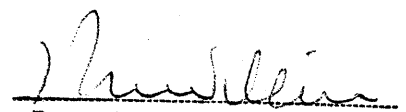
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 184
Cont.

- Jan. 24 Eli Becht - 54 - From poison in system
- 24 Leslie Derry - 44 - prayed for 2 weeks ago..much improved
- Lectures Monday-nights
Church Unity Octave
Conversion of St. Paul
- Harry hinkle - 48 - Kiefers Hosp. T.B.....
- Stella Greiner -
- Mr. & Mrs. Robert Goodrich - in anxiety about losing position where-
by to make a livelihood.
- Thanks...Marian Moffitt - 27 - wishes to have thank. Her brother a
year or so older than she had seemed unable to tell the truth. Who
promised after Enrolling him in Ser. Mass Assoc'n to read "City of
God". Is well on in No. 1 and Br. seems quite improved...

Page 185

- Jan. 26 Clifford Langlois of Windsor - 29 - something like Nerveous Break-
- 27 Mrs. Mary Steffler - 39 of Guelf, Ont., heart trouble....
- " Thomas Lane - 12 - Fairfield Ave. - Asthma and pneumonia.....
- Francis Jos. Klobusicki - 3- has not walked or learned to speak -
otherwise seems bright.
- 29 Mrs. Amalia Rubner - 71 - Kidney and spine trouble.
- 30 Mrs. Stella Grimes - 56 - Baptist - Nerveous - Heart trouble - High
Bl. Pres.
- " Mary Cushmanella - 56 - dropsey.
- " Lucille Martineau - 25 - of Traverse City, Mich. - tuomer on brain...
Hopeless except by prayer, brother phoned at 10:30 P.M. asking for
prayers - Enrolled.
- 31 Stella Greiner - in 40's - cancer - Mt. Clem. - seems to - cancers
of the bone.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 185
Cont.

Jan. 31 Harry J. Alyea - 46 -

Page 186

Jan. 31 E'd Perkins - 27 -only support of widowd mother - drinks....

Jan. 31 Theresa Agnes Haire - 3 - beautiful little Child unable to situp
or stand. Enrolled To-day.

1940, February

Feb. 7th Mrs. Anna Quell - 50 - blind now for eight years - recently takes
weak spells.

Arthur Schmide - 47 - lutheran - drinks - mother asks for prayers.

Frank Florek - 47 - fearfully painful legs - in feet at times -
desperate.

Margaret Walsh - 50 - Stroke & pneumonia.

Mrs. Dwson - Gall stone

E'd Nugent - 45 - nerveous - has wife and 4 small children - pro-
mises to get another "City of God" - started - tempted to drink.

Forum -

Exercismis - -

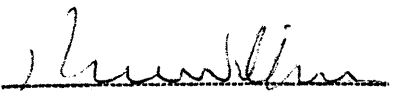
Page 187

Feb. 7 Thanks - Ward Larkin - 39 - Maidstone, Ont. - was hopeless with
hemoraging - unconscious for 3-4 days - was Enrolled - week before
Xmas - is here To-day thanking God.

James Lordon - 4 - muscular paralysis, has never been able to sit up.
Enrolled again To-day

Wm O'Connor - 80 - gall-stone trou.

9 Mr. & Mrs. Martin - 31 - had accident Dec. 15st last and lost sight
in right eye. Drs. say nothing can be done-though she can distinguish
light from dark is Enrolled To-night - 1.00


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 187

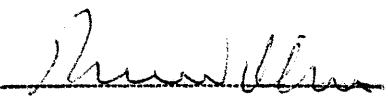
- Feb. 9 Mrs. May Rigley - 53 - threatened with loss of eye. - double vision...
- 12 Helane Wiedling - 22 - "good girl till some months ago started association with a divorced person....
- " M. Mary Smith - 1 yr - three months old before found to be blind....
- 14 Mrs. Anna Stakoe - 45 - ailing since husband died two years ago - had stroke yesterday....

Page 188

- Feb. 14 Gordon Duchene - 48 - janator in St. Rose School - hemoraging since yesterday A.M.
- Mrs. Genv. Etherly - 56 - now in Grace Hosp. under ovservation - kidney & bladder trouble....
- Delia Duffy - 677 E. Gr. Blv'd - 43 - keeping roomers and trying make honest living - out of coat etc.
- Ervin Hasenberg - 43 - appendicitis operation - unconscious from 2nd till 7th of Febr. Febr. was enrolled over the phone - next day his sister and her husband went to see him in Ann Arbor Hospital and he introduced them to another Dr. their present....Thanks....
- George Moutie now 24- at 18 had become quite indifferent to religionT.B....hopeless - lost 7 ribs. home now and really practical in attention to his soul....
- Wm. Mahon - 62 - in accident 3 weeks ago receiving broken ankle...infection feared....
- Mrs. Geo Diegel - 65 - in Ostipath Hospit. - heart trouble....

Page 189

- Feb. 18 Peter O'Grady - 17 - brain hemorages - two operations on scull - can see only some inches....
- 18 Richard Oliveri - 4 - unable to sit or stand alone or talk - when 2 was starting to talk - then was frightened some way....parents receive once or twice a year....Enrolled To-day...
- Thanks...Mrs. Dorothy DeCaussin - 43 - Thank for prayers....not well. Drs. feared serious operation for tuomer...was prayed for and on St. Blase Day the family was with happy birth of 3rd boy.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 189
Cont.

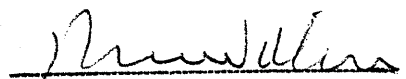
- Feb. 18 Anna Mc Innis - 55 - diabetis off and on for ten yrs....
Irene Long - 32 - of North Cliff, Ont. - heart failure
- 20 Frank Baumerschein - 68 - dying of cancer - asks for grace of perfect resignation.
- " Joanne Truskoski - 28 - trained nurse - Hopeless strep-infection. Enrolled Feb. 3rd while in Ann Arbor Hosp.Dr. Astonished - prayed for last week....Deo Gr....
- Mrs. Nora Rogers - 44 - Harper Hosp. - hopeless cancerous condition - eating into brain. Enrolled 2nd time \$5....Daughter takes "City of God" No 1

Page 190

- Feb. 20 Thanks - Chasta Stephens - 21 - prayed for Jan. 12 - had been keeping company...very undesirable...now outlook decidedly good.
- 21 Mrs. Hen Green - 47 - mother 8 and 3 step children...gone astray from husband and family...one step-son priest - another Sister was "hoplessly" sick with adhesions was enrolled & prayed for....OK!!!
- 22 Lorraine Banman - 2½ -Lukemia - Drs. give very little hope....Enrolled again To-day
- " Mrs. Butler - between 50 and 60 - "dying of cancer - asks for prayers that she have patience till God calls her.
- Rosemary Macaulay - 3 - of Flint, Mich. - gashed her eye with scissors - Sight feared will be lost - with prayer
- Henry Gladieux - 53 - of Toledo, O. -peculiar weakness in limbs; sometimes like rheumatism.
- Mrs. A. Redmond - 1800 W. Bethume - Tr. 2-6284 - Apt 211 wants to share Room.

Page 191

- Feb. 27 Magdeline Zelmanski - 35 - fear of lung cancer - mother of three..... in Mercy Hall.
- 27 % phone - Bernadett Nye...in St. Joseph Hosp. pontiac - very critical - friend asks prayers...complications.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 191
Cont.

- Feb. 27 Mrs. Dorothy Wright - 31 - Spine T.B. - husband asks for prayers that operation be successful and cast - work.
- 28 Virginia Terrasi - 2 - of Monroe - fell some time ago and rather threatening lump has formed on her back.
- " Lawrence Lehner - 21 - inclined to indifferintism atheism...brother 24....Mother widow - Heart sick
- W.M. Kane - 44 - clott on brain - heart trouble....asks for prayers


Page 192

1940, March

- Mar. 4 Mrs. Ida Ryan - 66 - diabetis and stroke....
- 4 Mamie Jacobs - 50 - sight failing
- " Hattie - 43 - stomach....frightened
- " Rev. Fr. Keating - very sick - 104 fever since Saturday.....
- V. Sister Rita - pneumonia
- Eliz Lynn - operation
- Dolores Currier - 9 - mother methodist - gifted in music...but terribly diabetis...Father ought to be Cath.
- " Robert Findhl - 50 - non Cath. in Kiefer Hosp. very low; father +
- Therese Hoffend - 43 - Sinus of quite peculiar nature.
- Mrs. Cain - 39 - arthritis - two small children and husband who drinks
- Mrs. Ida Ryan - 66 - Stroke - and diabetis - high blood pres.....
- 5 Magedeline Zelmansk - 35 - prayed for last Wed. - had very threatening cancer - like condition...decidedly improved since.

Page 193

- Mar. 5 Mrs. Gert Straus - 76 - of Grand Rapids - threatened with cancer... seems not at all alarmed herself...leaving everything to God...but family anxious.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

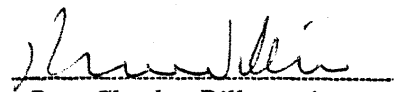
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 193
Cont.

- Mar. 5 Robert Phillips - 50 - peculiar ringings in head...Very good man but wonders...
- 6 Desire Pomerleau - 49 - in dangerous company.....hapens to be a relative.
- " Mrs. M Mohan - 30 - ulcers of stomach - troubles of that kind for two yrs...
- Mrs. Charlotte Hamlin - 61 - Stroke yesterday - unconscious since.
- Wm. McKnight - 56 - Episcopelian - serious kidney.....
- March 7 Mrs. Geo. Allard - 32 - of Milford - very peculiar breast condition - cancer feared.....
- Albert Whitty - 30 - has wife and 2 - very serious domestic trouble..
- Otto Schuchard - 61 - in Marine Hospital - pneumonia - and strep.

Page 194

- March 10 Thanksgiving - Robert Venuk - 37 - prayed for in sanitorium - four weeks ago - came home yesterday...after 6 mo.
- Mrs. Delphine Frif - 70 - callous feet - suffer fearfully and can hardly walk.
- 12 Thanks - Mrs. Mary DeFilippi - 70 - had papitation of heart - was not expected to live...at monastery To-day to thank God and begging for prayers of thanksgiving...
- " Isabelle McEvoy - 51 - Gall stones - liver - etc...
- Mrs. Flora Matz - 40 - grave gall-stone - has husband and six children depending on her
- " George Toth - 20 - parked with heater running gassed till completely exhausted...Enrolled To-day
- " Francis Farley
- " Confrater Valentine Viovote Passionest novice - threatening foot condition - Very promising otherwise from St. Elizabeth Parish...now in St. Louis, Mo.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 194
Cont.

Mar. 12 Philip Loist - 25 - missing two weeks yesterday - his car has been found but no trace of him. Wife expecting 1st little baby asks for prayers.....Enrolled in S. Masses...50¢

Page 195

Mar. 12 James Retell - 61 - perenitis - in oxygen....Mt. Carmel Hosp....

Thanks...Denis Marentette - 53 - Nervous - Home now and hoping to go back to work - prayed recently.

John Martin - 50 - at Ptovidence - pneumonia

Otis Hynes - 45 - sadly inclined to drink - refused to allow daughter to go to convent.....

March 9 Mrs. Laurentia Vermeersch - 35 - married 13 yrs. - asks for prayers that God bless her with a family.....Enrolls Today 50¢

9 Thanks - Edmond Delworth - 7 - shot through stomach and intestines - 6th - 12 openings in bowels - asked to be prayed for day of accident inscribed % phone - apendix severed!!!Accident happened a week To-day, March 9th - Now seemingly out of danger.

Nellie Laskowsk - 26 - Hodgkins diseaseseemingly hopeless

Page 196

Mar. 18 Bebe Neeley - 39 -

19 Joseph St. Louis - 84 - nervous

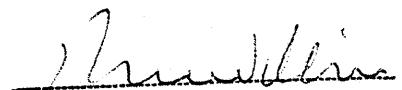
" Genevieve Palace - 35 - T.B. back in San. for two yrs. - discouraged.
Sm. Landry - 37 - formerly of Detroit - now NewBrunswick - cancer of stomach....

19 Frank Gehringer - 28 - Epileptic since born....improved lately.

Flowers for alters....

20 Jerry O'Malley - about 45 - blood clot - operation last night. Sister phones. Drs. give little hope - Has wife and Fam.

Gertrude Chevalier - about 40 - Waterloo, Iowa - telegram last evening asking.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 196
Cont.


Mar. 20 Annie E. Lacey - 61- painful condition like rheumatism of some-
Mrs. Mary Carey - 61 - like Palsey....
Mrs. Daisy V. Ren - 54 - of Lansing - nerveous.....

Page 197

Mar. 24 Carroll Schnell - 35 - very threatening condition - fractured skull
etc...Enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n last Saturday - had been anointed
shortly before - almost immediately he showed indication of recovering
Cath. Flaherty - Cook-out of work, has to support nieces
Anne Louise Kraemar 2½ - beautiful little child but as yet has not
begun to speak.
26 Michael Grant - 9 - Ruptured appendix...strep infection - Enrolled
To-day 1.00
James Gloster of Windsor - 40 - T.B. almost hopeless - Enrolled To-day
2.00
Dolores Riegel - 20 - Eczema
Mrs. Ida Ryan - 66 - Stroke a month ago

Page 198

March 27th Sylvester Phenev - Elderly man - acute appendicitis - cannot stand
operation.....
Carol Lee Bachholz - 7 - operation on eyes To-day.....
Miss Rose Panzner - 20 -
Mrs. Weber and Case.....
Cay Family of Traverse City
V. Sister Alphonsene - Felician - only daughter - Mother had a fearful
stroke - Sister got permission to go home - Now her father refuses to
allow her to return and under circumstances she herself....at sea
28 Bertram Lozan - 5 - swallowed lie - cannot take solid food....


Rév. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 198
Cont.

Mar. 28 Stanley Doll - 6 - operation Jan. 20th ? for biding tuomer...
Enrolled and prayed for % phone - recovery astonished Drs. and all
concerned; caught cold a week ago; has been sleeping quite a lit-
tle since with temperature most of time - Enrolled again To-night
April 8 here To-day bright and normal. (See April 8th)

Page 199

Mar. 28 Katherine Regal - 26 - wants work - book-keeper.....100 Parsons St.
L.C.W.

Romany Callewert - 77 - Hemorage of eyes -- blindness feared

27 Mrs. Jennie Caimi - 40 - in oxigen tent - like pneumonia...Enrolled
To-night at 9:15

Mrs. Tekla Zwiergikowski - 77 - mental....Relatives ask....in Eloise

Lorraine Bauman - 2½ - Lukemia -- prayed for in January when Drs. had
given her not more than 3 or 4 days to live. Parents promised to read
at least one copy of City of God...if spared. Child now fast becoming
normal.

Jos Mercier - 82 - rhumatism and suffers fearfully. Wife asks prayers
for his happy Death.

Page 200

March 28 Theodore Warner - 9 - infantile paralysis since 6 months old - was
prayed for and was enrolled in S.M.A. March 25 last year - was on the
operation table on Good Friday for the three hours - parents praying
Triore...quite improved

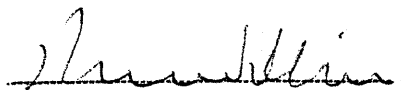
Johanne Smith - Elderly lady - long time Housekeeper for Fr. Now Bp.
Noll.

John Joyce - 47 - peculiar abcess on lung - Has wife and three chil-
dren depending.....

Ivy Lewis - 46 - of New Baltimore - extremely nerveous.

Calvin Alleman - 48 - pneumonia feared.

Ann Marie McPherson - 2 - fallen arches.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 200
Cont.

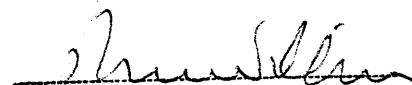
- Apr. 1 Mrs. Isabelle McVoy - 51 - bad case of gall-stones. - husband & boys anxious....Husband in poor health too - blood poison
- Alice Bidigare - 46 - hardening of Eye-ball - becoming quite threatening....
- Cath. Fedool - 65 - of Windsor - Rhumatism
- Lillian O'Neil - 56 - gall-Bl.

Page 201

- Apr. 2 Mrs. Gertrude O'Donnell - 61 - intestinal obstructions & gall-stones.
- 2 Mrs. Margaret Sturdevan - 52 - internal goitre....operation To-mor.
- Peter O'Grady - 17 - a twin Tuomer on brain feared....severe headaches since Good Friday.
- W. Hagerty & Brother in 30's out of Church - neglecting sacraments - Mother and friends anxious.
- Eliz Treese - 23 - spine ---operation expected....
- 8 Everett Varreau - 18 - stiffened spine from one end to other - has many friends...All Traverse City said to be watching him.
- James Paquette - 9 - very figety nerveous etc. Has much trouble in school.....
- 8 Stanley - 6 - tuomer removed from brain January 23 - case seemed entirely hopeless. Drs. quite astonished that he lived; is here To-day....remarkably bright and alert. Deo Gr. (Feb. 28)

Page 202

- April 8 Mrs. Ida Ryan - 66 - Stroke Feb. 22nd - whole left side lame - difficult to eat - still hopes to be able to come hither.
- Charlotte Putze - 55 - peculiar ailment Drs. at sea just what to say.
- 9 Thanks - Mrs. Anna Marie Chauvin - 54 - LaSall, Ont. - tuomer on spine just between the sholders - all hopes had vanished - was enrolled perpetually - made "54 day Novena" - Quite Okay --Shopping


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 202
Cont.

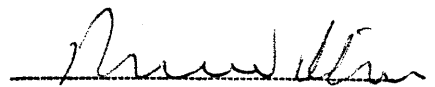
- Apr. 10 Dan Stephenson - 6 - Highland Park Hospital - fell last evening into basement of a new house when it seems the children were playing - Concussion of brain feared.
- 10 John Hink of Wyandotte - 18 - cut his arm badly - loss of arm feared - Storm window
- John & Eliz. M. Reel - just last July married - now misunderstandingdivorce threatened
- 11 Emma Bockheim - 64 - diabetis - gall stones - etc....
- 11 Julia McConnell - 54 - inward cancer - in Grace Hospital - quite threatening.....Enrolled To-day 5.00

Page 203

- Apr. 11 Mrs. Virginia Eisenach - 26 - Spinal trouble - partially paralyzed -
- Richard Decker - 19 - shot in Eye with a baby-gun by a little neighbor boy of three years. That was 4 yrs ago; has still trouble and serious head-aches...
- Mrs. Mary Lamentier - 45 - of Chicago - diabetis and complication - Mother of 15...two daughter nuns here in Detroit asks for prayers - also for her parents who lost heavily in depression and find it difficult to carry on...for peace in Fam.
- Mr. Ellis R. Louis - 53 - abscess - both Lungs - Windsor
- June Arnet - 17 - serious sight failure. Just graduating in Hi. and hoping to go to Marygrove.
- E'd Jepko - 40 - Heart enlargement - Mother's sole support
- 15 Helen M. Wajda - 9 - fearful case of Eczma....of Centerline
- 15 Leonard Bonsall - 32 - lost foot - Drs. hope to save the other fearfully crushed and smashed, by tons of iron...Enrolled To-day

Page 204

- Apr. 15 Mrs. Butler - in 50's - fearfully cancerous at 468 Cadieux Road - prayed for some time ago....was told of a priest who had unfortunately become addicted to drink...little by little lost out till working as a common laborer spoke in despair.....The patient has offered all her pains for conversion of same priest...He has recently gone back to confession and is shortly to return to Bishop.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 204
Cont.


- Apr. 15 Margaret Malone - young lady - 29 - from New Brunswick - here to have operation to save Eye - one already lost.
- 16 Mrs. Angela Martin - 40 - operation at 9 o'clock To-day.
- Thomas Anthony Gibson - 50 - Philadelphia - deaf, dumb, and blind since 14....has a sister similarly afflicted. Parents were 1st cousins.
- Anthony Toby - 40 - brain tuomer removed last November, somewhat paralyzed - Epileptic.
- Apr. 17 Helena Pienta - 40 - intestinal cancer - Enrolled yesterday almost hopeless - by husband - who promised weekly communion for year if wife were spared....decidedly improved Today "Two further operations necessary."

Page 205

- Apr. 19 Helen Frances Walker - 2 - believed to have fallen some time after birth and while seemingly bright cannot talk or walk...
- Sylvester J. Pheney - 65 - Gangreen appendix - delerious at times - in Ford's Hosp....Enrolled
- Anthony Hoffman - 53 - cancer of spine...Seems quite hopeless except by miracle.
- Baby Diane Alice Champagne - 10 mo. - eczema fearful - They have to bind her little hands.
- Mary Foley - 51 - unsettled and nerve...
- Shirley Arnold - 13 - physically and mentally abnormal - was 6 before taken to monastery and prayed for.....shortly after began to speak.
- Blanche Frebis - Elderly - had a good position but having left it to care for her invalid parents is now out of employment - She adopt - a little orphan, now 16 whom she is trying to educate while helping her widowed sister & family....

Page 206

- Apr. 23 Baby Catherine Posquett - 2 - found a match and caught fire - badly burned - Mother also trying to save her was badly burned.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 206
Cont.

April 23 Mrs. Maude Brommer - Elderly - methodist - goitre - enrolled To-day.
Henry Strubel - 56 - Eloise - operation for bladder trouble last Monday - telegram informs sister he is dying - Enrolled 50¢
Mrs. Isabelle Coor - 54 - breast cancers
Mrs. Pfaff - III Order - Operation last Friday - very low....
Edw'd Fraser - 32 - Episcopelian (once studied for the ministry, now scoffer (?)) - friend promises to read City of God if change is seen..

May 1st

1940, May

Page 207

Alex Dresden - 25 - very promising as wandered away and not been heard from since last October. Was in reformatory.
Herry Grace - 48 - Methodist - had sleeping sickness 24 yrs. ago - slept at that time for ten weeks - feeding him at first by a tuve then with a tea-spoon - 5 & 6 times a day. Doctoring now for four yrs at Harper's
Master Wm Tigne - 13 - mentally a child of six months - Mother asks prayers for God's guidance.
Marion LaPointe 2½ years, very sick (in Providence Hosp.) Drs. in doubt...Enrolled To-day with Family....25.00
Cha's Weismieller - 40 - Lukemia
Mrs. Helena Pienta...prayed for before - hopeless at that time - now much improved - another operation Tomorrow

May 8

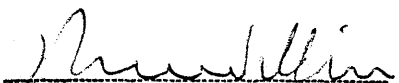
Ralph Tembusch - 19 - sent home from Seminary on account of "nerveou hysteria - over study - in seemingly really bad shape - I enrolled To-day...parents promise to read "City of God" if.....

Page 208

May 5th

Mrs. Mary Sklar - 71 - High blood

Thanks - Miss Helen Eostillo - Canida - 77 an old teacher - out of church 56 yrs; just drifted away; living with two other teachers - Methodists also retired; One of them charitably reminded some Catholic friends that she ought to be Catholic.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, May

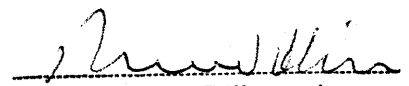
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 208
Cont.

- May 5th Miss Helen Costillo(continued) - Miss Nellie Welsh a much younger teacher whom she befriended when first starting to teach, came to her rescue and succeeded in inducing the old invalid to return to the sacraments. The old lady had always said her night prayers as in early child-hood - Miss W. enrolled her a number of times before going in seek of her soul - both now over-joyed at results.
- Mrs. Hoefley - 78 - Heart....
- Mrs. Sweeney - 65 - in Ford Hospital very ill - Heart, liver...Fever 104....
- 8th Mrs. Mary Bretza - 70 - in Gen. Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis...dying of complicated - multiple cancer - I hope, a saint of our own day. Mother of 14 children was staying with a daughter here in Detroit ...had goitre removed last October; at that time was given two hours to live; three years ago had kidney removed.....Her husband - 80 - poisoned 20 yrs. ago - insane ever since at least a patient in same general hospital - just across street...was able to visit her....having Purgatory.....That
- Mable Marnell - 45 - lost Voice - going on for about a year - operation feared necessary.

Page 209

- May 9 Mrs. Minnie D. Ostima - 54 - Heart-trouble and gall-bladder - in very much pain....
- 9 Bernard Holowicz - 23 - Extremely nerveous...so much so that at times believed he is possessed.
- Joan Mary - 14 - Very threatening tuomer of abdomen....They promise to read "City of God" if decided improvement is seen inside of week
- 12 Philip Calliea - 45 - stomach cancer - wife and five children ask for prayers for recovery....
- 12 Richard C. Ireland - 3½ - Enemia - Drs. Hopeless...can do nothing... were figuring on taking him to Ann Arbor Hosp...Dr. Goldhamer sent word "Nothing can help in science"....May 15
- 15 Father here To-night....Proposes to read "City of God" - Aug. 15 here to-night seemingly cured. - out of danger - parents happy. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, May

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 209
Cont.

May 15 79 Collingwood Ave. To5-3113 - Theresa Michael - 6 mo. very poor sight. Drs. fear nothing can be done.

Grace McCarten.....threatened palsey

Malcom Coulter - 19 - Nerve break - d in Ford Hospital....

Page 210

May 15 Wm. McCloud - 58 - of Traverse City - tuomer on brain feared; not much hope.....

James W. Lyons - 39 - apprehensive of losing his business (drug-store) has till 23rd to raise funds....

15 Sharon L. Fournier - 21 mo. has never heard....Bright child....
Enrolled - Mother promises To promote....

15 Therese Gallagher - 31 - quite ailing since last September, "general operation doctors propose as necessary - Patient hesitates; promisesto promote devotion to%"City of God" if examination tomorrow be favorable.

Bernard Varanowski - 35 - T.B. sick now 10 yrs -...Enrolled 4 times perpetually. His sister has promised to promote..."City of God" if brother is spared - is taking 2nd set

Mrs. Lillian O'Neil - 56 - Nerveous break-down - Complication.....

Mrs. Mary Palasik - 49 - Complication - diabetis, liver, cancer

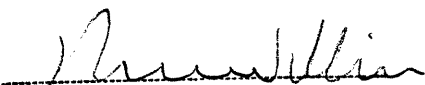
20 Mrs. Helena Pients in MtCarmel Hosp.- obstr. 3rd operation feared

Page 211 Eileen Vigler - 27 - Complication - Heart - stomach, etc - married out of Ch. against will of friends - now expecting third little one etc...

May 20 Thomas Donaghue - 3 - thin...Dr. fears hunch-back....

22 Isabelle Szakly - 21 - wayword independent - bad company....

Mae McCarroll - 45 - of Glencove L.I., New Y. - lost breast last Oct. - husband phoned last Sunday...Very Very sick - Phoned again last night..."pains are gone but quite weak. Has 4 young children. Her husband seemed at deaths door before her operation last year when she begged for prayers. Now he phones for prayers for her....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 211
Cont.

May 22 Margaret Smith...about 40...seemingly determined to gain end - Even at cost of breaking up neighbor's home.

Julia Hinsell - 44 - curviture of spine - fell some months ago....
- was baptized Catholic, received holy sacraments.....would never be...other...

Page 212

May 22 Thanks - Robert Gladfelter - 24 - of 12667 Terry Ave. T.B. cured - home after two years and hoping to get work - Deo Gr.

" Thanks - Weldon Trevethan - 3 - was bleeder till last Monday - Enrolled by non-Cath. father....boy here To-day with mother seemingly cured. Deo Gr.

22 Mrs. Gladys Gheen - 43 - non Catholic - Emrolled To-night

Geo. Brady - 38 - rhumatism - has wife & 7 depending

24 Thomas McEvoy - 11 - infected eye since flue - some months ago

Wm. Chiun - non Catholic - 7th Engineer - for Board of Education....
accused of criminal attention to child of 9 yrs.....Strange - parents seem convinced of innocence of man, but refuse to lift charge.
Father belongs to C.S.O. - declared to in-laws. "....It is his job we want."

29 Forest Nobel - 42 - Baptist - skull....

29 Mrs. Anna Addison - 48 - stroke 18 mo's ago. Still unable to speak..

Mrs. Dorothy Anderson - 31 - floating kidney


Jas Tulkowski - stomach.....

Rabbi Rosenwasser

Fr. Coughlin

Page 213

May 30 Arthur Verhaeghe - 42 - Ran away from Grace Hospital after one day observation - cancer of rectum. Enrolls To-day...promises to go more frequently than once a year if.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 213
Cont.

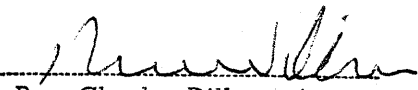
May 31 E'd Vogt - 42 - Nerve break-down in Rochester now in Eloise
Theresa Petroski - 40 - cancer of abdomen.....Enrolled Today.

1940, June

June 3rd Peter O'Grady - 18 - abcess on brain given (% Drs.) two days to
live.....
Simon Kennedy - 54 - Co. Clare Ireland - threatened with blind-
ness - has wife and three children dependent on him.
Stanislaus Sczugh - 16 - T.B. in Kiefers...spiritually inclined -
"Mother do not weep....
Fr. Lambert's Br. - 26 - without work - has to provide for wife
and 2 babies.....
Mrs. Martha Hoysentruyt - 47 - has threatening headaches
Rev. Fr. Marshky - Christ-King Parish - building addition to school
.....

Page 214

June 5th Fr. Coughlin.....
Mrs. Eleanor Pool - 73 - Stroke - improving but still?
Roy Bonnell - 39 - leg broken since December - operation feard...
Aurelia Maetin - 73 - fears cancer
Peter O'Grady - 18 - Stroke...Kidney - Little hope for recovery.
Robert VanZandt - 2½ yrs - Plainwell, Mich. - still unable to walk,
bright child; Father convert; Grand-father though non Cath. was
anxious...to have him -
June 10th Robert & Helen Brooks 81 & 76 - anemia & hardening of arteries -
celebrated the 60th Anni. wedding.
Carl F. Wagner - about 50 - has been till wife died - very success-
ful - has large family no employment.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 214
Cont.

June 10 Sam. Artz - 35 - Apendicitis and gall-blader ten yrs. ago...
Has not been well since.

Page 215

June 10th + Mrs. Nina Clark - 42 - nephritis "hopeless!" Drs. Say To-day

Mrs. Mary Walker - 60 - fearfully threatening foot & ankle ulcer

11th Mrs Nina Clark as above - reported decidedly improved - Drs. can
hardly believe Eyes.

Joseph Cloutier - 62 - Operation wonderfully successful....toumer
removed from bladder.

Mary Louria - 40 - Extremely nerveous.

Fr. Lambert's Brother out of work

Helena Pienta - 42 - prayed for before - 3rd operation for a time
so much feared, now believed not necessary.

Peter O'Grady - 18 - Stomach - now spinal maninjitis - Drs. wonder
that he still lives - Mother promises over phone to read...'City
of God

Rosario Masse - 35 - professor out of work - wife and 3 small
chil. depending....has good promises....

Page 216

June Clarence Fisher - 20 - Epalytic.....

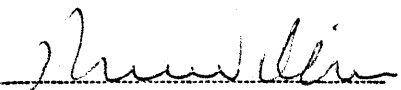
Leo Zimmith - 33 - conversion

Mrs. Joseph Blust - 78 - cancer feared - daughter - "good shepherdess

Mr. Cyril Dobusschere - 57 - fearful asthma - At times nearly
smothers....

15 Richard Ireland - 3½ - Lukemia - Enrolled and prayed for May 12 -
noted mother reading "City of God" - Here To-day remarkedly improved

Grace Cotter - 37


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, June

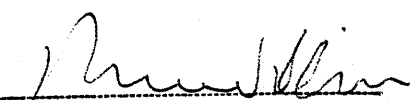
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 216
Cont.

- June 15 Geraldine Formez - 19 - planing on marrying out of the church because
- friend refuses to sign.....
- Anna Louise Kraemer - 2½ - somewhat abnormal - can speak very little
- George Ostin - 7 - very peculiar nose - bleeds.....said to bleed
under skin.
- Wm. Reichenbach - 20mo. - blood tuomer - Father once a year to Com'n.

Page 217

- June Gilbert Neph - 30 - in dangerous company....neglecting his children
& convert wife.....
- Allen McDonald - 38 - drinks-neglects Sacraments.....
- Albertine Godard - 39 - Pansey
- Bettie Sample - 14 - Spine curv.
- June 20 Mrs. Mary Dorsy - 45 - Philadelphia - mind lost
- Dr. Eugene Robb - about 50 - cancer feared.
- Richard Ireland again - 3¼
- 21 Thanks - Mrs. Agnes Pontious - 58 - was in Prov. Hospital expecting
fearful operation last Tuesday - day before yesterday. No operation.
Friday supposed to have operation Same day Friday comes Okay.
- Anna Marie Cyr - about 35 - has house for rent at 6438 Venice Ave.
Temple
- 22 John Gramer - 52 - lost leg 40 yrs. ago. Got along fairly well with
crutch. Now arm is threatened...Enrolled To-day.
- Page 218
- June 22 Sam. Scola - 25 - mental 1½ yrs. in Eloise.....
- Angeline Randzo - quite Deaf & Dumb
- 23 Richard Ireland - 3½ - (See May 12 - June 15)...Now running around as-
tonish parents and all by his Vitality and pep - climbs into his crib
without help. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 218
Cont.

- June 23 Elizabeth Essex - 64 - presbiterian - threatened with loss of hearing...also throat trouble.
- Mrs. Josephine Novack - 32 - inward cancer - has three little children and husband - now on back for 9 months.
- Lillian Resco - 6 - orphan adopted - very peculiar finger groth....
Enrolled To-day
- 25 Olive Matthews - 70 - Cincinnati - operation yesterday...
- E'd Dewitt - large family - behind with rent...anxious
- Joyn Gramer - 52 - lost arm this a.m. - prayed for last week.
- Mrs. Estell O'Brien - 31 - Stroke 2 week ago - now fears loss of sight.
- Mrs. Newell - 85 - not well
- Mrs. A. Madeline - 81 - poor circulation

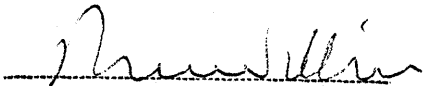
Page 219

1940, July

- July 3rd Wm. Forbs - 61 - drinks - abuses family - never thinks of church or duty.
- 6 Jeannine Kottke - 11 - lutherin - lukemia - #6 Mapleton Ave. Det. - confined mostly since 4 weeks - Enrolled To-day 9th brighter
- Catherine Garrigan - 35 - pelvic-bone-cancer.....
- 1st Henry Martin - 10 months - seemingly has water on brain now for two months - head becoming abnormally big. At same time right leg curved. Enrolled To-day 50¢...6th improving - can sit alone and smiles. Enrolled To-day as perpt'1 5.00
- Harry Hinkle - 48 - T.B. in Kiefers - expects Examination - wife anxious.

Page 220

- July 1st Daniel McDonnell - 58 - in Prov. Hospital - internal hemorages - bone T.B. fearful abcess of stomach etc. no hope.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 220
Cont.

July Mrs. Earnest LaBrecque - 50 - inward growth or tumor, on back from early in May till July 31. Enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc. 50¢. Drs. hopeless - was advised to read City of God...could not read other material without sleeping - "City of God" however, She could read for hours at a time.

Mrs. Pauline Morowski - 56 - Enemia and gall-bl. disturbance

Daniel Scola - 25 - in Eloise nervous

Clare Kaiser - 39 - tumor in jaw - six operations - 3 since Sept. at Mayo Clinic...fears further operation. Enrolls - and promises

The young man - 22 - drowned.

Martin J. Ford - 28 - neglecting wife and Family

Page 221

July 4 Jeannine Kettke - 11 - Lukemia - lutherin (See 6th)

4 John Cerilli - 27 - fell down cellar when about six (yrs. old) has never fully recovered his speech.....Enrolled Today...1.00

Thanks ...Baby Henry Martin 10 mo. - see last week - much improved

6 Mary Ann Lambrecht - 8 mo. bright baby but becoming very thin - Drs. puzzled. Enrolled this evening for 2 yrs.

6 Mrs. Pearl Mulligan - 39 - had breast removed about a year ago. Drs. hopeless in her regard. Was enrolled about six weeks ago. Made trip to Prince E'd Isle...feeling fine - has every hope.

Dr. Wm. Hipp - 60 - not Cath. - fears Spine - Enrolled Today 50¢

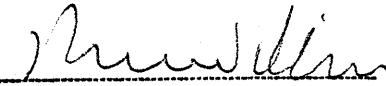
Page 222

July Dr. S. B. Waligora - 54 of Chicago - paralyzed 13 yrs.....

Thomas Dunaj - 4 - has never spoken - quite doubtful if he hears - bright.

Mrs. Mae (Murray) Ache.....

Mary Hayes - 19 - T.B.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 222
Cont.

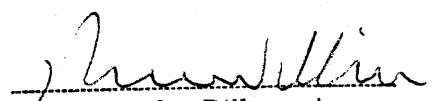
- July Loraine Wilcox - 35 - brok.-arm 6 weeks To-day - arm still very stiff.
- Patricia Connanghton - 6 - about a year ago had threatening diabetis - was prayed for in October. Now quite astonishing doctors.
- 10 Nancy Medico - 14 - had stroke when 6 quite helpless ever since. Enrolled To-day.
- Bernard Weir of Cleveland - 8 - pupil of Eye punctured - Drs. had little hope of saving Eye...was Enrolled some weeks ago...now quite hopeful out-look.
- Robert Martin - 7 - very threatening ailment like brain - Tuomer of brain.

Page 223

- July 11 John Strackouskas - 45 - Veteran Hosp'l - Hard of hearing since operation 3 weeks ago. Xrays show it effect of bad kidney - find both kidnies bad...too bad to be disturbed "nothing in their power to be done. Wife and 3 living children pray . Enrolling him in Ser. Mass A. 1.00
- " Priscella Stencil - 34 - mother of three small children - serious kidney trouble.
- 12 Ambrose Stach - 13 - accidently shot through the temple; left Detroit June 22 for vacation in N. Dakota. Boys went out last Sunday p.m.... bullet still in head causing grave condition. Patient was in hope to go to seminary next yr. Enrolled Today 50¢
- E'd J. Masterson - 44 - had cancer removed with lower jaw last May - hope the cancer may not return. Enrolled.
- 12 John Masterson (Nephew) 15 - had serious accident 23rd of last monthwandered away from scene of accident and as yet has not been located. Enrolled To-day.

Page 224

- July 16 Henry Pollock - 53 - Episcop. - very serious stomach trouble - Pat Foody - with whom he fights now and then about religion, Enrolls him in Ser. M. Ass'n and asks prayers...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 224
Cont.

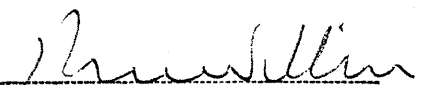
July 16 Gertrude Rushman - 68 - Throat..complications
" Edith Esper - 45 - Gall - stone - tips
Mrs. Margaret Carroll - 53 - Operation 3 months ago - so many organs were removed that it is terrable - fears another operation out of question unless she can be first built up for such.
Irene - 28 - married out of Church several years ago - has four or five children all unbaptized; now in oxigen tent and given not more than a few days to live.
Mrs. Joanna Dwyer - 88 - feet and shin trouble....

1940, August

Aug. 5th Patrick Hayes - 8 - % phone, Spinal Maningitis and T.B. of brain (Drs. think)
Josephine Jenowak - 32 - internal cancer - has three little children - Mother asks for prayers.

Page 225

Aug. 5th Miss Fannie E. Boston - Elderly - non Catholic principle in School - to have operation as feared.
6 Louis Krause - 14 - Ruptured Apendix operation 3 weeks ago today - Drs. give little hope.
Mrs. Pearl Mulligan - 42 - at present with her folks in Prince E'd Isle., Ca. - cancer sh'ing and pluricy. Was enrolled in May and astonished doctors..went home and has been quite well till recently when pluricy etc.seemed to threaten (see July 6th)
Carl Sherbrook - 20 about - methodist - fits.
Mr & Mrs. Bataille - Doctors - fearful accident...both nearly killed.
7 Thomas Franek - 13 - Near Pittsburgh, Pa. - here today - tuomer on brain removed June 19th last yr - unable to use right arm or leg....
Francis Fitzpatrick - 19 - went blind in swimming Aug.July 30th - After four days recovered...This a.m. after four days seeing loses sight again.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, August

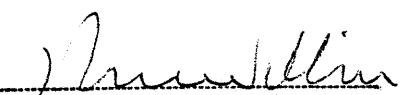
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 226

- Aug. 8 Thanks - Louis Jaminet - 45 - operation on the pancreas-organ of the stomach - seemingly recovering - one case in 10 oc's....
- " Ellen Roele - 67 - has peculiar groth on hip. - Cancer feared.
- Mrs. Cleo Burrell - 47 - "of the Holyes Church" - breast cancer fears operation - Husband Episcopelian.
- Mrs. H. Baker - Elderly - Episcopelian nerveous break.....
- Nixon Vancooey - 8 - infantile paral....
- Fred. Orlikawski - 18 months - lost hearing thru sickness - high fever three months ago. - just learning to talk - Father not going to Church.....
- Ethel Kilcline - 38 - non C. not well - mother asks for prayers.
- Joan Jiendl - non C. - child 11 mos.
- Mrs. Bertha Klinger - 51 - large goiter - fears operation.
- Thom. Easton - 6½ - Brain tuomer - nothing of nourishment.

Page 227

- Aug. 14 Dolores Macklin - 25 - lost hearing when only 18mos. old. from high fever has never regained - otherwise well.
- Elmer Macklin - 53 - bleeding kidnies - Drs. have little hopes.
- Otto H. Klipp - 48 - 30 yrs. paralyzed - never joined a church - reads Bible and has quite a little faith.
- Eds'd Salley -37 - operation for ulcer of stomach Dec. 5th last seemed improved for short time - now worse...wife and two children beg for prayers.
- Wm. L. Reno - 64 - High-blood-pressure, etc. Widower has four children....
- Sister M. Raymund and mistress of novices of Dubuque ask prayer that mother of former - consent to her daughter joining.
- Mrs. Eliz LaMerr - 68 - serious bowel obstruction - second operation feared.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, August

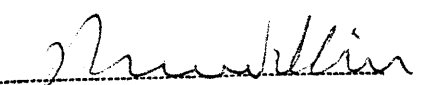
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 228

- Aug. 21 Jacqueline McGraw - 15- in local hospital threatened with pneumonia.
- 21 Michael Makowski - 41 - Lung trouble in Kiefer Hospital - fears very serious operation. Enrolled To-day
- Thomas Easton - 6 - of Ferndale -
- Milly Ruane - 39 - T. B. & He
- Warren Witte - nervous...
- Mrs. Demery.....
- Mrs. Mary Whalin - 87 - Heat & heart trouble....improving.
- 21 Shirley Jane Richardson - 18 - presbyterian - nerve - in Ypsilanti...
- Neil Fraley - 35 - Sort of Nerve-break - intestinal adhesions, etc - afraid to church...crowds.
- 24 Fred Fanning of Dearborn - 7 - T.B. hip-condition....
- Harry O'Haver - 10 - heart - and strep.

Page 229

- Aug. 26 Ida Poupard
Thelma Marlier - 22 - operation Expected Aug. 29 for Apendix etc...
Enrolled To-day (50) - perpet. promised if things go favorably...
- " Robert Van Zandt of Plainfield, Mich. - 2½ - had very serious sickness when 15 months and ever since has been paralyzed from waist down - otherwise a beautiful child. (see June 10th)
- " Mrs. Clar. Barwell - 38 - baptist after 3 yrs.
- Beatrice Mrs. Ley -(55) Mother of Fr. Felix - Convert - finds it difficult to resign herself to let her son go to the missions....
- 27 Fred DuChame - 76 - nervous - manager of a business....
- " Ray Smith - 28 - (colored) has wife and three small children - raised Catholic but for near 3 yrs. neglects religion and consequently his family duties. Enrolled.
- Roy Bonnell - 39 - laid up with broken hip since before Xmas - has Wife and 3.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, August


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 230

- Aug. 27 Shirley Ann Hillebrand - 11 - enemic and nephritis and abcessed ear - She takes her sickness remarkably in good grace....
- Michael Makowski - 42 - in Kiefer's - T.B. of lungs. Drs. say only hope operation whereby ribs and part of lung be removed. Wife (with three...) hesitate to - can't to such operation. Starts novena and reading of "City of God" - was enrolled last week.
- Mrs. Mary Curran - 54 - heart trouble - her only son killed in ad-cident over a year ago. She has never recovered from shock.
- Mary Syr in Windsor - must stay.
- E'd James Salley - 37 - fearful cancer - given up two weeks ago as simply hopeless - seemingly pulling thru.
- Warren Whitte - 28 - nerveous break....would like to study -
- Cath. Donahue - 7 - seemingly hard of hearing speaks very few words and very inarticulate.
- Mother Lillian - 40 - fears tuomer
- 29th Dan Swavely - 35 - hurt playing foot-ball at 20...paralyzed & helpless.

Page 231

- Sept. 4 Mrs. Mary Ann Gustafson - 25 - spleen and kidney trouble; has husband and baby almost 2 yrs. - Husband non C.
- Dr. Stanley B. Waligora M.D. -54 of Cicero - Chicago-25 yrs. in practicing medicine - 13 yrs on crutches with arthritis. Enrolled July 9th when sister in law begged that Fr. S. go to Chicago. Fr. S. told her "impossible" then added "it will not be necessary. You tell Dr. to get on job and come to Detroit. He is here To-day - improved but still on crutches - not able to sit down. Deo Gr.
- Robert Guyer - 17 - of(Cleveland Ave.) Breckenridge, Pa. - plastic paralysis ever since birth...Father Lutheran
- Wm. B. Driscoll - 42 - of Posidina Calif. - severe asthma....
- Perry Leisen - 37 - Abereen, S.D. - paralysis - moving - has wife and 4 small children...trys to sell insurence....
- Mary Ann Fitzgerald - 3 - high fever - Drs. at sea as to cause.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 231
Cont.

Sep. 4 Boy 17 cripple from Aleganey Mts.

Page 232

Sep. 4 Patrick Mooney - 4 - never able to see - Except seemingly to distinguish between light & darkness.

John Stafford - 17 - rhumatism

John Wilford Kennedy Jr. (Jackie) 12 - lukemia....Drs. seem to have no hope of recovery - only child -

5 Michael Mikowski - 42 - T.B. in Kiefer hesitating in fear of serious operation Drs. think colapse of lung, removal of ribs, etc. only hope.....Enrolled 50¢

Ruth A. Brogan - 17 - of Lansing - quite nerveous - almost infantile

Elaine McCurdy - 13 - infantile - five years...& hopes to be cured

Esther Oppo - 26 - earnestly prays for direction in "Colored" missions 520 Fernhill Ave.

Mrs. Rose Tancedo - 36 - peace in Fam.

Page 233

Sept. 11 Jerome Cusmano - 62 - sorosis of liver and bad stomach....

Mrs. - Van Dyke - Thanks....

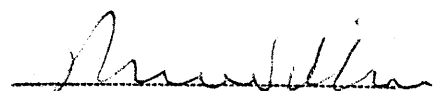
Mrs. Leona Padock - Thanks heart better.

Mrs Mary Hatt - 45 - tuomer removed from sholder this a.m.....

Mary Wend - over 70 - had breast removed six weeks ago Today, had asked for prayers here and Enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n has astonished her friends - is home near a month.

Miss San Pierre - 15 - away since 8th came home last night 12 a.m.

James Campbell - 50 - cancer on leg-bone feared. Had been feeling well and some months ago sneezed quite strongly and broke his leg above the knee. Drs. figuered it was cancer probably two yrs....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 233
Cont.

Sep. 11 Mary Mecameracki - 34 - of Hamtram. - infantile paralysis since 8 - for six yrs. could not walk a step. Then was told a second time while sitting in back yard; "Walk. Take sticks and walk." At first it was extremely difficult. Now has crutches and can get along...works two weeks a month only bread-winner.

Page 234

Sep. 12 Mrs. Anna Selinsky - middle aged looking for work in kitchen etc - day work.

13 Mary Ghyscls - 6 - peculiar - most unusual weakness in not able to speak now over two years.

Mrs. T. Bondie - 35 - of Willis, Mich. Route 1 - lost wife on Saturday, leaving 5 children - youngest three - asks for prayers that he may succeed in finding some one to help him raise the children in the reverence and love of God.

Anton Maslan - 53 - Arthritis and seemly enemic for two years. Drs. baffled after 16 xrays. Goes to Holy Com. 3 times a year. Promises weekly Com. if better by end of week.

Thanks - - Frank Gladish - 61 - baptist - in oxigen a week ago last night when poor wife came to monastery and Enrolled him perpetually - better before morning - Sleeping well....

Miss Maude Cocklin - methodist - 37 - seven yrs almost deaf.

Gert Witham - 45 - nerveous break or a nun

John Bolane - 54 - losing his sight

Page 235


Sep. 17 Anthony Kouri - 58 - has family of 8 and very little work.

Martin-Child - water on brain - very little better.

Robert Horton - 19 - extremely nervous. Good lad but?...

19 Mary Burkett - 55 - non C. of Newark, O. - poor health - nerveous, etc. Her sister here asks for prayers. Same sister

" Mary Phillips - 20 - working hard is promoted - now fears she may fall short of expectations.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 235
Cont.

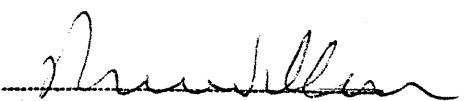
- Sept. 20 Albert Hutt - 53 - Episcopalian - wife lutheran - ulcers of stomach...bad shape is enrolled To-day.
- 22 Merelise Sutekeier from Muskegan - 6 - lost speech when 3 through or after hooping-cough. All she can say now is Mama and squeels... stopped squeeling when we laughed and invited her jokingly to squeel again. Enrolled
- Sarina Cosentino - 23 - rhumatic fever....Enrolled Today.

Page 236

- Sep. 22 Metty 25 and Elle Krieg -19 - figuring on marriage in October. Her parents hotly oppose because he is Catholic....They ask for prayers..
- Hanna George - 52 - ...very sick - Husband & son ask prayers.
- 25 Joseph Walschon - 28 - T.B. of sholder-blade; supposed to be cured after carying cast on sholder for two years.....Asked to what he attributed his cure to - he answered: "I came about two years ago and was urged to receive Holy Communion more frequently. After six months of daily Communion, finding myself decidedly improved and improving shortly after this venture for six months, I decided to continue my daily Communions. Sick for about five years and unable to bless myself, except with my left hand...I now feel that I am cured and can go back to work." In fact, he was sent for to take physical examination yesterday. However, having caught cold last Friday, he had temperature of 100...and was advised to get rid of cold and return for exam. in two weeks...for Board of Education.
- Carolina Hoffman - 16 - unconscious since 10:30 a week last evening, when as Drs. believe a blood vessel broke in her head. Now in Highland Pk. Hospital - Enrolled To-day in Ser. Mass Assoc'n - Father promising to go more frequently to Com.....
- V. Mother M. Patricia - prayers for funds to con.-Gr. Rapids.....
Good Sheph...

Page 237

- Sep. 23 Minnie (Mrs.) Stratman - 55 - diabetis - Varicose ulcers....quite painful.
- Miriam Berry - 13 - broke arm two months ago - July 16. Now Dr. finds it will probably be necessary to break it again - possibly worse.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, September

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 237
Cont.

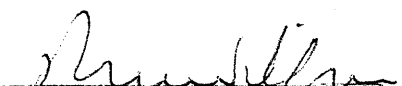
- Sep. 23 Harry Cameron - 46 - bowel trouble.....
- Cornelia Freer - 55 - in Eloise not entirely well mentally..but she does beautiful work - tatting.....
- 28 Maurice Moore - 44, asks for prayers for guidance back to Church and sacraments - Married unfortunately...has not been able to receive Holy Communion for 18 years.
- 28 Thanks: Fred Griffith - 55 - leukemia was prayed for a year ago...had been going to Church with Catholic wife for years. Was received into Communion and had a most beautiful happy death.
- Mary Drouillard - teacher.....
- 29 Mrs. Josephine Novack - 32 - inward cancer - Husband and three; proposes to get City of God.

Page 238

- Sept. 30 Mrs. Mae Siebert - 43 - lutheran - intestinal trouble - cancer feared; operation set for To-morrow. Enrolled in Ser. Masses. Urged to promise something - especially earnestly to find out about Cath.- claims etc.....
- " Thomas Fischer - 7- Fractured skull July 22; healed seemingly all-right at first then seemed threatening from within. Has had ten Xrays and no improvement. Enrolled To-day....promising frequent Com.
- Adam Przybylski - 8 - of Wyandotte - unconscious for some days

1940, October

- Oct. 1 Annibell Schomburg -31 - has husband and two. Operated on for Gall - stones To-day.
- " Ruth Lucas - 46 - Methodist, full of cancer; has sister a Catholic.
- Grace Hamm - 30 - well physically but mentality of a child of 2 or 3. Mother a widow and unable to care for her - trying to get her into Lapeer
- Georgia Pichette of Muskegon, Mich. - 65 - badly broken up - wrist, and hip and back - now in cast and afflicted with itch.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 238
Cont.

Oct. 2 Francis Dahl - 37 - Sciatica - in bad shape; got soaked in rain two months ago - bad tooth, etc.

Page 239

Oct. 2 Michael Makowski - 43 - T.B. - Kiefer's...fears serious operation

Mrs. Mary Masterton - 69 - diabetis - raising four orphan boys. Their mother died five yrs ago - father held up and killed shortly afterwards. She is anxious to see the boys raised - youngest wants to study for ...priest.

3 Thanks - Grace Cikor - 18 - booked for serious, bleeding tuomer operation immediately after last New Years. Enrolled in Ser. Masses and promised frequent Communion - no operation found necessary - is in perfect health To-day.

4 Joseph Konecny - 54 - T.B. in Kiefer's - Drs. give little hope of recover. - wife and daughter anxious.

Mrs. Germaine Thoma - 46 - had radium treatment for tuomer and is in serious condition...has husband and two child....Husband urged to receive more than twice a year.

Baby Dtanne Joyce Lesnia - 15 mo. can not sit up, stand or talk.

Frank Richard - 80 - swollen limbs - in fearful pain.....

Page 240

Oct. 14 Jack Kennedy - 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Lukemia....18428 Greenlawn

" Pauline Cresnic - 46 - nerve br'k. three yrs. ago, - slowly becoming Okay.


" Lawrence LeGault - Cheboygan - 26 nerveous (See Oct. 25) Okay.

15 Mrs. Ellen Haley - 86 - next Xmas Day if - double pneumonia....

Mrs. Sophia Shackett - 72 - 2nd stroke - happy death.

" Donald McKinnin - 15 - hurt in foot-ball. Sight decidedly impaired -

" Thanks - Mrs. Mary Murph - 59 - goitre vanished taken to hospital (St. Marys) at 2 a.m....promised frequent communion etc. is Okay To-day De


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 240
Cont.


- Oct. 15 Simone Dube - 19 - disappeared seven weeks ago. No trace of her as yet been received.
- 16 Mick Makowski - 42 - lung trouble - in Kiefer's.....
Frank Stuger - 77 - in Iowa "dying".....
Mrs. Marie Schreier - 54 - throat cancer - operation 3 weeks ago.....

Page 241

- Oct. 21 E'd Gaskin -20 - Brain tuomer - Harper Hosp.....
Madeline Lavell - 34 - lung...
- 21 Jane Donnelly - 17 - a twin - Expected to graduate this year in high school uremic poison....Enrolled To-day 1.00
- 22 John Wipp - 31 - creeping paralysis 6 yrs. -unable to work since 3 yrs. Enrolled To-day 5.00
Bernard and Margaret Kummer - parents of Two small children - not contented - one (she) "convert" - apparently forgetting to appreciate - the Catholic Grandma anxious.....
Mrs. Anna Popp - 63 - Stomach cancer - has husband and ten living children anxiously hoping for her recovery.
Michael Crowe - 13 - Enlarged heart
Rita Faubert - 21 - T.B. in London San. over a year. Drs. fear colapse of lung, necessary - probably removal. Enrolled.
- 25 Lawrence DeGault - 26 - pray'd for Oct. 14 - nerve - break - Went to Dr. 22nd and pronounced Okay.

Page 242

- Oct. 29th Albert Strzyzewski - 58 - in Receiving Hospital - both legs broken and hip-bone, ribs, etc. - probable fractured skull.....accident Oct. 22nd.
- " Francis Horton - 40 - Throat & face Cancer - Studied for holy Priesthood before last world war.....went to war....lost vocation....no hope in science.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 242
Oct. 29

Geo. Heckendorn - 37 - strap infection - very weak - Drs.....

Mrs. Lucy Lentzy - 57 - tuomer operation feared.

31 Yolanda Murphy - 33 - lost her baby 1½ years ago -now fears repeat - asks for prayers.

Mrs. Mary F. Carroll - 58 - wants a home - can pay 4 % week - help a little if necessary..

Miss F. Failles Tuxedo 2 - 0656 call after 4 p.m. - 1032 Kensington Rd.

1940, November

Nov. 2

Arthur J. Bungard - 16 - hopeless case of lukemia - 2½ - to 3 days to live at transfusion yesterday. expects to have 3rd (trans.) tomorrow. Enrolled in Ser. Masses am sending them to C. ...for City of god.

H. Cameron - mail-carrier - Robbed...would like to have the guilty plea guilty.

Page 243

Nov. 4

Richard Koss - 9 - bone trouble - broke leg when 9 months old trouble ever since.....

" Elizab. Campeau - 70 - Stroke some - has quite a little pain...


" Paul D. and Nancy O'Keefe - 3½ and 2 slight infantile paralysis - threatening....

5 Baby Ronald C. Adams - 6 mo. - seemingly born blind - Drs. om Ann Arbor propose to take Eye out to analyse it - Mother Methodist - father -"Christian" - baptized method. and Catholic.

" Patricia Nesbauer - 14 - wayward. Mother dead. Father in Army. Living with her grandmother.

Mrs. Hanna George - 54 - Cancer of Stomach. Almost dead two years ago with same thing and completely recovered. Now has others....

Donald and Gladys MacInnis - praying 17 yrs for family; seem to be unheard. Enrolled To-night 1.00 promising Perpetual Enrollment.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

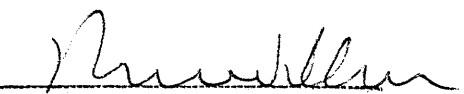
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 244

- Nov. 12 Dr. M. King - 35 - fell from 2nd floor....fracture of skull feared
- 12 Neil Fraley - 35 - heart trouble; has wife and 8 children depending.
- " Julia O'Connor - 57 - Special intention - seemingly anxious.....
- " Mr. Bloon - 63 - lukemia in Women's Hospital - Hopeless last week
- decidedly improved.
- " Mrs. George....Hopeless last week - improving - stomach cancer
- " Stanley Doll Brighter To-day
- 13 xray this a.m. indicates 2nd mastoid. Drs decide to wait with operation tomorrow....improved since yest.
- Henry Martin (again) water on brain - 15 ounces
- Francis Chester - 67 - stroke - poorly -
- Josephine Gerard - 96 - fell last night - complains of pains in Chest
...at ...Strawberry lake.
- Ida Weingarts - 51 - inward goitre...

Page 245

- Nov. 14 Walter Sobczk - 7 - quite abnormal - had convulsions three yrs. ago.
- not well since; parents married in court - never had their union
blessed.
- " Michael Nagle - 78 - in Harper H. - has been away from Sacraments many
yrs....His father ask for prayers
- " Alexander Mulhern - 69 presbyterian - Throat cancer - taken from Re-
ceiving to Eloise....Enrolled.
- " Mr. Hosty and elderly man - very sick since July. Case of heart and
kidney ailment - seems hopeless.
- " Mrs. Florence Bergin - 48 - full of cancer; operation for tuomer five
yrs. ago. - proved malignant....
- Thanks - Mrs. Mary Sroka - 45 - in fearful accident - skull fractured
- limbs broken. Drs. absolutely hopeless. In perfect condition.....
- Mary Churilla - 33 - cronic apend. - fears operation.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 245
Cont.

Nov. 14 Mrs. Grace Bidille - close to 70 - lutheran - Wife of Dr. Biddle
in David Whitney Bl'dg.

Page 246

Nov. Mrs. Rose Mahon -66- fearful cancer - cancer removed this a.m. on table
from 8 o'cl. till 12....so far hopeful

Gowenlock - Howar - Manear

Nov. 22 Harry Smythe - 38 - deaf with deaf wife and child - no employment

" Eliz. (Mrs.) Cottrell - 73 - bronchites - finds it hard to breathe....

Mrs. Yolanda Murphy - 33 - carrying baby supposed to be dead now two
months - Am advising her to ask for Nivification in honor of Ven. Sr.
Mary of Jesus - writer of "City of God".

25 Eliz. Griffith - 26 - Good Folks - practical good girl but seems to
have contracted drug habit.

Mrs. Marie Popelier - 57 - operation for cancer successful but burnt.

" Joseph Wm. Klein - 24 - nearly killed last Sunday A.M. by reckless
driver - unconscious for quite some hours.

Michael Evola - 39 - Seemingly deranged - in Rec. Hospital.

Page 247

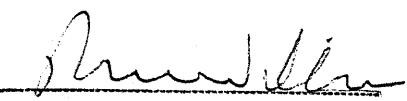
Nov. 26th Joseph Wolfstein - Elderly Jew - wife and

James Keyes of Woodstock, Ont. - 45 - Epileptic 18 yrs. started through
fearful accident - a driller....was going from

Lorraine Kuls 11 T.B. in Kiefer

Anthony Dottenbock - old man - Valley Station, Ky.

27 1:20 P.M. Arthur Bringard - 16 - Lukemia - on way to Ann Arbor - very
pale - weak - mother nevery pale weak - mother never baptized, con-
sents that she believes in God.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1940, December

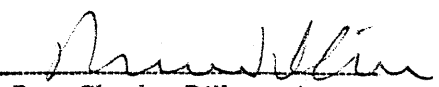
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 248

- Dec. 1 Mrs. John F. Degelbeck - Elderly - presbiterian - - fearful headaches for years; went to a big hospital (Ann Arbor) had operation and now worse than ever. Enrolled To-night at 7:50 P.M.
- 2 Mrs. P. Frigeris - 38 - broken needle lodged in threatening place in finger - promised to go more frequently if relief from pain and danger.....
- Mrs. Mary Stimpson of Saginaw - 63 - full of cancers - operation seems futile - to have been for naught.....Enrolled again - 50¢ in Ser. Mass Ass'n
- 4 Mrs. Marie Hilberg - T. B. at home
- Bonnell...about
- Mrs. Fl. Bergin - 42 - cancer of womb - living on ice and narcotics
- Thanks....Mrs. Ach. Murray - 50 - Nerv. Brk. down - Jewish husband - 19 shots. another would have killed her....O.K!....

Page 249

- Dec. 5 Neil Fraley - St. Clair, mich. - 35 - liver, heart, etc. Some Drs. think it enemia; has family of nine depending on him.....
- June Arnet - 18 - Eye - struck by snow-ball last winter --going to Marygrove
- Mrs. Ella Hammell of Howell, Mich. - 71 - almost blind - glucoma.....
- Geo Dederich -68 - dizbetis - gangreenous foot removed....Enrolled To-day perpt....
- Dorothy Klanow - 25 now - 5 yrs ago in accident...broken back...Drs. all expected her to die...Her sister came weeping and Enrolled her in Ser. Masses and after two months was Okay - Drs. astonished.
- Mrs. Clara Castoban - 36 - cancer of womb - given up by all Drs.
- Betty Ann Cooper - 12 - "Athletic foot.
- Charles Christoff - 26 - threatening stomach trouble...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

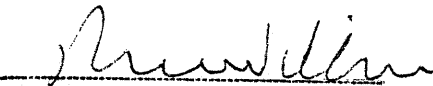
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 250

- Dec. 10 Patrick Coughtn - 13 - To-day serious - operation to-morrow
- 11 Mrs. Henretta Berry - 52 - two days to live, husband not Catholic promised rosary-a-day. Six weeks later no better, promised three rosaries a day and an hour later was on her feet ready for home.
- 13 Mrs. Rita Riina - 49 - had lost entire sight in left eye - given up by specialists; joined Ser. Masses 5/July promising daily communion for 6 months.....Right eye also was very poor. Two months later improvement was manifest. To-day - four months later sight perfect without glasses.
- " Leo Boudinet - 38 - in oxigen since a week yesterday. Enrolled To-day.
- Ralph Tinbusch - 19 - a student in Notre Dame, Ind. slight stroke - lost power in right side - skill weak.
- 14 Agnes Walburger LaBella - 39 - Very nerveous, for a time paralysis or sleeping sickness feared.
- Mrs. Florence O'Gorman - 70 - cancer of stomach....very ill.

Page 251

- Dec. 14 V. Sister Rose Mary - Teaching 12th grade pupils - voice threatenedWyandotte.
- George Droste - 20 - intestinal and stomach.
- 18 Joseph Walker - 33 - accused of obstructing justice - as being in league with the gamblers.
- 19 Thanks - John Paspyhala - 48 - Thankful for fearful experiences - Arthritis, estraordinary skin and nail eruption - Given up as hopelessly incurable - still carries certificate from Ann Arbor Hospital that even though his skin trouble was incurable,"it is neither contagious or infectious"Says he never imagined a human being could stand so much and live - must have been a sight without a spear of hair on his head....His Dr.(Zimmer) urged him to say the rosary to our Bl. Mother.....his mother came again and again asking prayers and Enrolling him in the Ser. Masses. Now like a second Holy Job says - the experience was beyond price...would not have missed it for a million dollars...but would go through it again for ten millions. Lives now at 8918 Helen Ave. Aug. 18, '42 Here again To-day says cure "Miraculous"


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 251
Cont.

Dec. 18 James Pentkowski - 12 - rhumatic fever almost a yr. Drs. baffled
(See July 26 nect)

Page 252 For Christmas Day 1940

Dec. 25 Theodore Weunski - 40- fell 45 feet off a scaffold - in very bad con-
dition - has three children and an invalid wife.

Mrs. M. Churilla - 33 - Heart - and intestinal trouble on her back
now six weeks. Miracle necessary and her

Mrs. Stella Greiner - hopeless cancer

Victor C. Moore - 49 - fearful Eczema in Delray Hospital

Mrs. Meade - has quite a family - neighbors fear loss of

George Riedon - 48 - threatening anoth. near apendix -

26 John Hoeller - 32 - has family - wife and twin sons - nerveous

28 Thanks - Wm. A. Shiffmann - 68 - 52 years away from Church and Sacra-
ments. Always however, went to holy Mass on Christmas; became very
ill Eve of great feast, was prepared for death - last great journey -
Received Holy Communion and Extreme Unction and died on joyful Feast
itself.

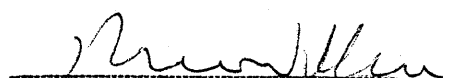
Page 253

Dec. 28 Tho's Moore - 50 - non C. - sprained sholder two months ago.....
not improving as it should.

Mary V. Hayes - 19 - T.B. given very little hope of recovery - down
to about 70 lbs.

31 Thanks - Mrs. Clara Barnes - 35 - Very threatening condition from
tuomer - down to 75 lbs. - had been 12 yrs sickly - never weighed 106
- now is 130 - Husband Swedish lutheran...quite decided...promised
when all hope of recovery had vanished that he would look earnestly
into religion if wife were spared. next morning, Dr's and all were
positively astonished.....Deo Gr.

Carl Ricard - 39 - Fractured skull four yrs. ago...now again poorly.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 253


- Jan. 3 Eugenia Wyzlic - 32 - Extremely nerveous and inward hemorages.
4 Mrs. Emma Steffens - 79 - has spells of nervousness....
" Vincent O. Campbell - 44 - fears loss for 2nd Eye.....

Page 254

- Jan. 4 Wm. Chrysler - 96 - never baptized was recommended to our prayers last Friday, when things looked threatening. He asked to be taken to a sisters hospital - Chatham - Now things going more promisingly
Peter Neil J. McLean - 11 - hurt Nov. 17th blood poiaon and bone infect.
Mrs. Martin - of Utica - wants elderly lady to take care of baby -
7 Mrs. Frances Poulos - 51 - diabetic complication - great pain - Enrolled To-night at 9 P.M.
E'd McNamara - 40 - threatening to marry a divorced person before a minister.
Gerald Baumgartner - 16 - brain fever when a year old, never really well since; Four years ago had arm broken - seems to infect. of bone

Page 255

- Jan. 11 Mrs. Mary Sikie - 57 - nerves - all-most palsey.....
13 Thanks: - Robert Thorn - 63 - came totally blind and in terribe pain from ulcerated eyes. Enrolled(perpetually) in Ser. Masses....comes To-day seeing - pains were gone next day.
Mary Howe - 15 - home from Adrian for vacation - vanished Jan. 4th & no trace of her since.....
14 Blandine Lipke - 33 - colitis fears serious operation
14 Mercdythe Ann Webster
Mrs. Mary Olsheski - 75 - intestinal trouble. Left Detroit last Feb. - for Grand Rapids..Saturday bad turn....
Mrs. A. C. Miller - 96 - lost husband yr. ago. - operation expected next Friday a.m. Expected....breast cancer?


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 255
Cont.

Jan. 14 Wm. Chrysler - 96 - prayed for last Wed....having requested to be taken to a Cath. Hosp....Asked for baptism. Received everything died a happy Death.

Page 256

Jan. 14 Hortors -- throat cancer.....

Mrs. Enray - 37 - voice gone

Gert Cummings - 46 - Expecting

Jan. 15 Frances Gittings - 28 - 20 yrs sleeping sickness since 9 - Very intelligent. Helps mother

Leo C. McDougall - 40 - intestinal

Mary L. McDoyal

Rev.

Stanley Doll.....

Jerome Boeve - 3 - eye trouble

Ethel Amo - 35 - Northville T.B. San. has two small children.....

22 Eugene Redmann - heart.....

22 Eugene Trylinski - 3 - acute leukemia - home from Ann Arbor Hospital To-day as hopeless - nothing can be done. Enrolled at 3 P.M.


" Anton - Nosedá - 22 - in Europe - Mother.....

Page 257

Jan. 23 Eugene Trylinski - 3 - leukemia in Providence Hosp. In critical condition. Enrolled yesterday a perpetual member in Ser. Mass Assoc'n. Parents seldom at Holy Com. promise to go more frequently - Confession and Holy Com. tomorrow.

" Jackie Parport - 2 - got "trench - mouth" early last month - in fact since Thanksgiving Day. Father went to California in poor health. Enrolled a week To-day perpetually.

E'd J. Jacques - 48 - bladder and kidney infection.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 257
Cont.

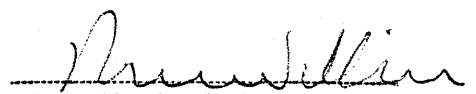
- Jan. 26 Richard Lukaszewski - 11 - operation tumor on brain - can. - 4 hours on table unconscious 9 hours....fear....all in vain
- " Harold Novak - Family difficulties drinking etc.
- Victor C. Moore - 53 - serious gall and liver trouble & itch.
- George F. Rieden - 48 - ailing-cancer feared

Page 258

- Jan. 27 Eugene Redmann - 9 - heart - five weeks on back - carried in last week and Enrolled in Ser. Masses; decidedly improved since but still far from being well..
- Shirley Wessel - 14 - inward cancer - has no appetite, no controll of intestines, etc.
- Andrew Lekawa - 53 - inner goitre - Cancer of throat feared....
- 29 Frank Novack - 40 - has wife and four sons, recently, in fact for a few years has been careless in going to Confession & Holy Communion. Now wants wife to divorce him. Enrolled To-day
- " Gloria Molinaro - 15 - acute inflamitory rhumatism
- 29 Francis Horton - about 40 - full of cancer.....reported this a.m. as dead....hopes for cure abandoned.....
- Mrs. Julia Prekob - 53 - "dying" in Woman's Hospital".

Page 259

- Feb. 1 Patricia 4 - dislocated hips at birth - never just right in walking 151 East Greendale Phone To - 9-1071 - Detroit
- Mary Scars - 35 - very severe stomach ache for two yrs. Nothing seems to help, was enrolled.
- Feb. 3rd Frank Horton - 41 - supposed to be dying of throat-cancer....brought to marine hospital Jan. 25th and given 72 hours to live. - fever 106..
- Stanley Zolkowski - 11 - has been deaf since birth - wants to hear that he may be able to learn about God and receive Holy Communion.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941 , February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 259
Cont.

Feb. 3rd. Miss. Mangan ...Saintly sufferer - found dead this a.m.
Mrs. Natilda Kalthoff - 73 - bleeding ulcers....
Frank Horton....

Page 260


Feb. 2 Francis Rauland - 53 - had six operations on cancers...Thank God after six operations and 9 cancers removed is Okay.
Mrs. Latetia Stephens - Newark, O. - Episcopelian - 81 - cancerous lip....never sick till this started.

Feb. 4 Elmer Kapp - 18 - blind from amonia Explosion Dec. 9th last. Father was Catholic, Mother lutheran, Children baptized and seemingly little more - 17201 Goulburn
Rose Wyzykowski - 52 - High-blood Pres. Stroke a year ago.....
Baby John Parport - 2 - peculiar condition - four weeks in Providence
Rene Vereecke - 4½ of Lyons, O. - now in Ann Arbor Hosp. - threatening to be Spinal Maningitis - Mother non-Cath.
Eleanor Proszek - 17 - for quite a time deceiving mother and others now missing for some days.
Fr. Fr. Rajewski - 45 - 4 operations in fearful pains - gangreen feared.....

Page 261

Feb. 5th Wm. Loney - 55 - high-bld - Deacon in Some Ch. in Episcopelian Ch. in Windsor - Catholic tenant asks for prayers...
Ronald Howell - 8 month old - in Kiefer's. Very peculiar trouble. For six month was bright and normal; then high fever and something like paralysis....Mother hesitating whether to take baby home or condescend to having it consigned to institution.

6 Mrs. Enima Reno - 65 - fell early in December and since has had serious kidney trouble - and very little strength.
Sara Kane - 48 - fears operation.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 261
Cont.

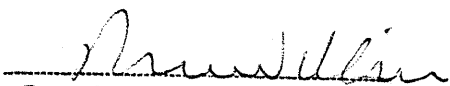
- Feb. 6 Edgar Massey Family - 33 - looking for assistance to buy house, with wife and nine...finds difficulties...Only way out is to buy house. Needs 200.00...Company appealed to demands 8% !.....
- 10 Arthur Schoensee - 15 - Epileptic "nothing seems to help since 8 yrs. old.
- E. McBrearty - 56 - Throat -cancer - drinking.

Page 262

- Feb. 10 Geo. Smith - 51 - in Pontiac Hosp. has been poorly for yr. - now very dissatisfied - almost out of mind - possibly - a brain tumer.
- Stanley Doll.....
- Florence Grant - 20 - ruptured apendix and abcess - in St. Joseph's only daughter.....
- Mrs. Bertha Chase - 69 - Presbiternia - lost hearing April five yrs. ago.....
- Mrs. E. Haines - 32 - lutheran - goitre..fears operation - no family -
- Carry Adams - 55 - H. P. Gen. Hosp.
- 15 Mrs. Agnes Dobrauer - 80 - Dying of cancer - Enrolled To-day.
- 17 Mary Brinker (Grandma) 75 - nerve-brek. - worry
- " Mrs. Eliz. Lahr - 44 - baptist - inward.
- Mrs. L. Tenney - 37 - Kidney infect. - stomach ulcers for years - flue - complication - lost her baby - was given up by all the doctors

Page 263

- Feb. Frank Baillate - 60 - something like a stroke - seems to have never been baptized.
- Ernst McMaeth - 25 - drink.
- 24th Larkin - Lillian O'Keefe Family...family and especially financial troubles.


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

1941, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 263
Cont.

Feb. 24th Wn. L. Reno - 63 - Heart & Kidney

24th Walter Prouty - 17 - infantile P. - since 2...both legs and right arm.

" Harold Scott - 9 - infantile paraly. since last September; was getting on nicely till last week he fell and broke his leg.

" Mrs. Josephine Strutuski - about 33 - T.B. spots in lungs.

Clarence Meldrum - 19 - Serious indigestion - fears appendicitis

25 Bernard Krug - 43 - Kidney, stomach, intestines....complication - little hope of recovery...

25 Aeroma Green - 25 - accident with gas and alcohol valve - fumed in his face and his sight is threatened - has wife and child depending on him.

Page 264

Feb. 16 Charles Kaiser - 45 - threatened with serious operation...going to Hosp. this p.m. - for to-morrow

" Thanks - Mrs Irving Emery - 45 - very threaten. operation urged...prayed - in agony for three days. Astonishingly beautiful light shone - the wall - patient simply forgot she was sick - had been here and Enrolled before

Feb. 26 Mr. & Mrs. Doll here To-night....Son Stanley....poorly "What's wanting" - Only Child doctoring now months - tumor removed from brain, mastoid removed, kidneys bad, stomach no good, doctors at witt's end..... Parents acknowledge carelessness in receiving Holy Communion...promise to wake up and do better...

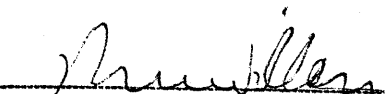
27 Mrs. Mary Sikis - 57 - palsey now for 16 yrs. quite helpless always shaking

Baby Joan Kuchta - 7 mo. - beautiful child but sight doubtful.... Enrolled for two years.

1941, March

March 1st Baby Lind. Opp. - 20 mo. - seems like partially paralysed.....

Salvatore Pianello - 36 - in San. near Montreal.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

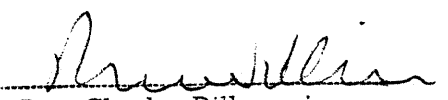
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 265

- Mar. 5th Mrs. Ann Mertens - 47 -Kidney cancer, very little hope - delerious.
- 5th Marg. White - 8 - tuomer OK brain operation feared necessary - expected this afternoon in Ann Arbor - if pneumonia has not set in. (See June 23rd)
- Esther Michaud - about 29....
- Feck Zembi - 59 - losing sight
- Peter Saelens - 69 - Stomach cancer feared - Exray report awaited.
- 5 Addison Holiday - 51 - hard of hearing - without religious faith knelt down To-day for blessing.
- 5 Viota K. Wells - 40 - at Deaconess - Husband and five small children - gall-stone - pertinitis - liver - cancer threatened -
- John Emenaker - 63 - internal cancer.....two operations - Drs. hopeless - Enroled To-night perpetually - Rain
- Mrs. Weber.....
- Stanley Doll -...Wonderful....
- Joseph Noceda - 45 - blood poison -

Page 266

- March Mrs. Mary DeCovitte - 69 - cancer - Mercy Hall - broken leg, etc.
- 8 Baby Tim Phil. Cauman - 2 - got hand in mangle - badly burned - in Providence Hosp.....Enrolled To-day
- " Dan. Jos. Leaow - 59 - of Omaha, Neb. - with two artificial feet - in terrible pain, etc.
- Mrs. Eva Levine - 45 - Jewish - 8 yrs blind - advised...Enrolled.
- 10 Nia Kath McClellan - Bn. Feb. 12 - defective back...Drs. have very little hope - Father non Cath.
- Backus Habib - 20 - no sacraments - Mother laments.....
- Layton Stanley Brayman - baptized Cath. - 32 - indifferent to wife and children - starting divorce.


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

1941, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 266
Cont.


Mar. 12 Raymond Smaley - 7 - Threat-mastoid
" E'd La Rue - 70 - Jaw cancer
Carl Platz - 40 - indifference to home and family

Page 267

Mar. 13 Mrs. Anna Voss - 49 - lutheran - Stroke last Tuesday - Early A.M.
Drs. give her to 12 midnight or 10 hours. Enrolled This P.M.
E'd Ashbury - 42 - Presbiterian
Mrs. Emily Villeneuve - 68 - Stroke - Complication - Stroke 8 yrs
ago...not resigned
Florence Booms - Helena, Mich. - heart.....
18 Dunca Sutherland - 52 - + last Friday - had taken pledges etc -
was planing on retreat - trying to pay for new suit...not sick at all
.....
" Anna Baczynska - 48 - Thanksgiv. Enemies were planing to rob her of
good name and of property.....
Stain in waters.....
19 Sallie Lou McGann - 11 - in Jennings - fell from horse 15 months ago
- badly fractured skull - ten days unconscious - now Spinal maningitis
Enrolled To-day - 2.00 - 106 fever - March 20 temperature 100

Page 268

Mar. 21 Wm. Shay - 47 - throat cancer from 160 to about 110
21 Leo Joseph Lefevre - 17 - big boy - broken appendix - blood poison -
Enrolled Today.
Mrs. Mos. Mancik - 54 - brain hemorage - in coma a month - Enrolled
To-night
24 James Foley - 52 - in Grace Hosptl. - serious stomach trouble - can-
cer feared - never sick till recently - Enrolled To-day
" Joan Crotto - 11 - only child of parents who had prayed over 14 years
for her coming, now has acute luekemia - Enrolled To-day


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 268
Cont.

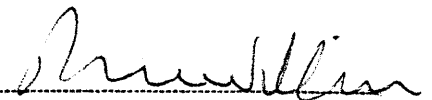
- Mar. 24 Geraldine Cullen - 27 - Epileptic - sometimes as many as 70 spells in night.
- Catherine Cushing - 45 - diabetic and failure of sight.
- Rose Forrest - 55 -
- 25 Mrs. Frances Drago - 43 - heart - dropsey - has husband and four

Page 269

- Mar. 26 V. Sister M. Cleta...Fond du Lac, Wis.....
- " Miss Josephine Hartman - 80 - accident Feb. 12 - still in serious condition - Enrolled....Accident in Arlington, Pa.
- Miss Mary Finn - 86 - 2 strokes
- " Thanks - Sam Mulhurn - 69 - throat cancer cured - non Cath. wife seems religious disposed
- Sallie Ru. McGann again
- Mrs. Wm. Wrenn - 65 - blood-pres.
- Gloria Molinaro - 15 - rhumatic fever - heart....104 fever last Wed. almost normal that night.....
- 26 Marian Swanson - 26 - fell when 5.....
- Archie VerKeyn
- Baby Jerome Cait - Jewish - 17mo - T.B. - Father of child also in same hospital with T.B.....Enrolled To-day 5.
- 27 John Moeller - 32 - multiple-sclerosis - hardening of nerves - Father of twins and another.

Page 270

- Mar. 31st Mary J. Pominville - 36 - intestinal and stomach trouble - fears operation.
- Aloysius Oss - 32 - in Romeo San.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 270

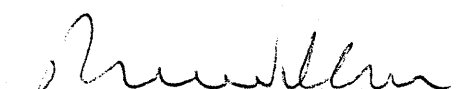
- Mar. 31 Wm. Preuss - lutheran - 6 - brain-injury at birth...mind of a 10 month baby.
- " Thanks - Jerome Green - 25 - has wife and child..nearly killed on Wash. Birthday - Explosion of gas - was threatened with total blindness - was prayed for here - mother promising perpetual Enrollment if sight were saved.....is O.K.
- Joan Labadie - 59 - full of cancer.....lungs fill up etc...
- Mrs. Anna Woods - 67 - nerve fearful head-aches
- Mrs. Cora Stimpson - 63 - hiccups for days & nights....Enrolled in Ser. Mass.

1941, April

- Apr. 2 Jos. Supp....refuses to "make Mrs.....married in Toledo.
- Sallie Lu McGann - 11 - strep poison of some kind - prayed for on St. Joseph day as hopeless and unconscious with spinal maningitis - quite improving...All surprised....yesterday had first solid food in two weeks, was "April fooling" all day.

Page 271

- April 2 Mrs. Myrtle Addison - 48 - Stroke 2½ yrs ago. After husband's recovery of very serious operation and 6 months confinement in Rochester Hospital. She has had about 30 slighter strokes since...anointed a number of times.
- Joseph Ciaranino - 23 - Sinus operation last Jan. 15th - still in Hosp.....
- Geo. Thompson - 52 - 4 times stricken with pneumonia in 8 months - given up in last case as absolutely hopeless; now hard of hearing and weak vision.
- Floyd Mayes - 46 - head-aches and nerve trouble.
- 6 Joseph Ciaravino - 23 - very serious sinus - operation ten days ago..
- 8 Mrs. Emma Jarrett - 64 - Cancer feared - going to Mt. Carmel Hospital.
- 9 Mr Higgins - about 50 - in Ford's-throat - stroke - very poorly.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 271

Apr. 9 Mrs. J. E. Anderson - 80 - fears repetition of operation for cancer.

Page 272

April Loraine Commire - 26 - T. B. feared

Marg. McClellan - 35 - T. B. operations....now inclined to insane...

Mrs. Adolph Lock of Cleveland, O. - 58 - flebitis - swollen limbs etc.

Apr. 13 Theodore Warner - 10 - Infantile paralysis since 8 months old. Two yrs. ago was brought hither, was enrolled and prayed for. Shortly after, had operation on both legs. The worse one formerly is now without brace entirely. Hopes are growing that another operation may relieve him of all braces.

Dorothy Hickey - 25 - unconscious since....4 - a week last Friday. Operation for tuomer on the brain...so interwoven in brain that Drs. say they dare not touch it.

Mary F. Clements - 34 - inward cancer feared - husband , a roofer, fell and was killed two years ago and left her with 6 small children. Her Br. who has 3 of his own is keeping them.

Someone asks for prayers for conversion of brother-in-law - became a hater of religion - causing his wife many a heart ache...

Page 273

April Mary McKenna - 43 - had convultion three yrs. ago and seemingly received a brain injury...Has had about 25 convultions since. Drs. figuring of operation.


Agnes Matthew - 45 - fearful asthma....has husband and two

Robert Hogan - 67 - fearful throat ulcers.

John J. Griffith - 43 - convert

15th Mrs. Macede Laubenheimer - 59 - quite a threatening lump in left breast. Drs. strongly recommend operation. Patient fears..... Strange - born three month after Catholic father died and was raised Episcopelian.

Dianna Marie O'Byan - 10 mo. larnex trouble since birth....otherwise bright little child.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 273
Cont.

April 15 Joseph Copper - 14 - driving home from church last Sunday had accident - colision with neighbor boy 16 - now found to have diptheria also.

Countiss Karola Zagorska - 48 - was one renoued as an artist in music & singing.....

Baby Mary Forbs born day before yesterday, defective back

Page 274

April Isabelle Finch - 21 - in Hotel Dien - only sister died 17 years ago - Sunday had 104 fever...was enrolled Monday when all hope was reported as vanished.....When mother got back to hospit. fever was gone. Yesterday was able to take nourishment O.K. Deo Gr.

17 Irene Barlow - 14 - non Cath. - Epileptic 8½ yrs. - had 3 seisures To-day already, Enrolled annually.....

18 Mrs. Eliz. Hild - 6342 Kercheval - wants 2 rooms - for light cooking

18 Mrs. Lillian Rakowski - 58 - inward cancer, quite threatening.

19 Mrs. Sadie Hoyt - 66 - non Cath. almost blind

" Mrs. Isabelle Reider - 60 - has had ten serious operations for tuomers - now they threaten to cancerous.....

Gordon T. Duprey - 58 - nerveous - etc

22 Clementine LaBeau - 65 - threatened with loss of sight.....

" Catherine LeGrasso - 22 To-day - scrupulos....Hopes for grace to make a good confession.

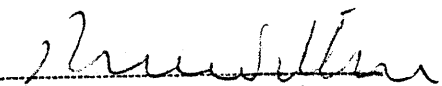
Page 275

Apr. 23 Mrs. Rena Suthutherland - 55 - "dying of cancer" - ought to be Catholic but refuses to see any religious service....

Sherman Leisure of Bay City - non Cath. - % phone - unconscious since last Saturday.....Drs. Baffeled

Mrs. Breslin - 65 - 14 yrs. in wheel-cahir.....

Eliz. Hild - wants 2 rooms...If known of let me know.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 275
Cont.

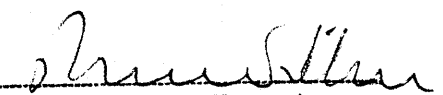
April 23 Joseph Leahy - 42 - bleeding ulcer of stomach.....
Vita Delise - 23 - left for army yesterday 29th.....
Mable Seppey - 49 - bleeding ulcers - operation Friday
29 Nancy Wetherbee - 8 - threatening infection in lip and ear...
Mrs. Ida Koffan - 53 - Jewiss of Bay City - inward cancer (womb) An
Employee came down last Sunday to Det. and had her name enrolled in
Ser. Mass. -
Geo. Clear - about 75.....

Page 276

Apr. 29 Thanks - Kathleen Sullivan Mrs.
Harry Cameron - 46 - Arthritis
Peter Ostima - 69 -.....con. deal

1941, May

May 1 Thanks, Mrs. Elea. Maynes - 82 - broken hip and arm three years ago
- in Harper Hospital was given up as hopeless - beleived to have
cancer too - was enrolled and blest and prayed for- comes To-day smil-
ing that she can walk so well with help of only one crutch.
Mrs. Grace Finazzo - 54 - extremely nerveous - in Receiving Hospital
mind threatening.....
Mr. Quigley - Elderly...pants.....
James Griffith - 57 - spinal trouble - slipped on ice 4 yrs ago.
Never well since.
Mrs. Standt - 66 - High Bld. pressure
Baby Eliz. Fox - 6 mo. - mealsles.....
Mrs. Agnes Bramigh - 50 - Sort of Paralysis
Coyle Fam. - buy a house - 8 in the Fam.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, May

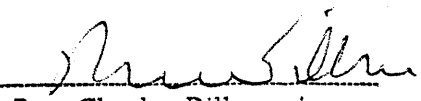
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 277

- May Margaret Foley - Swollen tongue.....
- 10th Thanks - James Kennedy - 10th - Spinal maningitis three yrs ago; Drs. had given him up as hopeless - was enrolled in Ser. Masses and prayed for.....is here To-day in perfect health. Deo Gr.
- Nicholas Schorn.....
- Mrs. Ida Daly - 80 - Arthritis-12 yrs. bed-ridden resigned to....
- Florence Heig - 49 - sight.....
- Mrs. Anna Stickney - 37 - like slight nerve weakness.
- Eva Mazel - 45 - inward goiter
- 13 Baby Ronald Howell - a year old to-morrow May 15th; when 6 mo. had hooping cough & pneumonia - only child, takes spasms now and then - ten times.
- Phillip de Schreiver
- Robert Pici - 3 - Influenza Maningitis, Very little hope - Child. Hosp. - Father not yet a Easter Com. - promises

Page 278

- May 13 Gerold Schenanck - 11 - Mumps- terribly swollen neck-glands
- Mrs. Helena Pienta - 46 - tuomers - operations - since April last year - now very poorly with weak-heart
- 14 Chester Sowa - 15 th - fainting spells since 3 - especially at night - otherwise bright and intelligent in apear.
- 13 Eugen Forton - 49 - Arthritis
- 19 Mrs. Rose Wizykowski - 53 - very nerveous - fears of break.....
- Victoria Chepelonis - 33 - lent money to a party - fears dishonesty on part.....
- " Mrs. Anna Saile - 69 - severe headaches.....fears possibly tuomers
- Thanks - Mick Delaney - 44 - very threatening cancer - was enrolled in Ser. Masses and found operation not necessary - now working.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 278
Cont.

May 19 Nina C. McClellan - 3 mo. defective back - Father not Cath.

Page 279

May Mrs Susanne Blair - 55 - Cancer feared - operation pending...

21st Fred Richmond - non Catholic Hopelessly given up May 17 % phone
....is recovering...

22 Thanks - Margaret Ann White - 817 Miller St., Kalamazoo, M. - 9 -
brain tuomer partly removed 1st week in Lent - in coma for 11
weeks. Enrolled and prayed for. Now to astonishment of everyone
concerned is recovering, is intelligent, can walk again, was blind
and deaf - can hear & see. Strange, the Mother not Cath. prays for
faith.

23 Mrs. Susanna Blair - 53 - operated on for threatening tuomers - En-
rolled last Wed. - After operation now more hopeful

Mrs. Margaret Ward - 71 - inward cancer - Operation feared necessary

24 Martin Tuly - 72 - of Saginaw - pneumonia -2 P.M. % long-distance
phone.

David T. McCrum - 1 month old May 23 - strep infection - Spinal tuo-
mer...Enrolled To-day.

Page 280

May 27 Goldie Wild - 27 - Ypsilanti - mental break feared - lutheran - mak-
ing trouble.

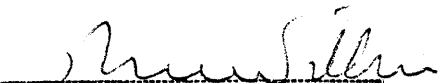
27 Lawrence Welsh - 29 - with two small boys wants house-keeper - phone
Pingree 6051 - Mrs. Johnson

28 Mrs. Marie L'Esperance - 29 - heart trouble - now broken appendix -
mother of two small children

" Mrs. M. Yeip - 69 - Ear trouble

Ed. Turner - 4 - in auto accident (last) Monday - fracured skull -
in threatening condition

Gloria Molinero - 15 - throat trouble quite threatening.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 280
Cont.

May 28 Mrs. Marie Lesperance 19 - Heart and broken Appendix - Mother of two
6 and 8.

Page 281

1941, June

June 2nd Geo. Parlato - 44 - Tuomer in brain-has wife and two children
- in Veterans Hospital....This patient was baptized a Catholic but
never instructed. Now his wife tells.

Mrs. Emma Gagnon - 71 - hardening of arteries....

3 "Bob" Nichols - 50 - never baptized-hard of hearing - raising his
children Catholic....

" Mrs. Mary Yager - 72 - Diabetis - gangrenis leg....

Mrs. Schwab - 6 in Fam. looking for home - Tel. Lenox 1808

3 Mrs. Annette LaFranco - 55 - operation last Monday - cancer feared.

4 Thomas Murphy - 61 - drinking - giving scandal

Arthur J. Beckfold - serious operation expected To-day...

Mrs. Helena Pienta - 47 - intestinal cancer

Page 282

June 4 Eliz. Trombley - 66 - threatening lump in breast....

5th Rose Mahon - 66 - had double operation last November - doing fine
but had set back last week - rupture.

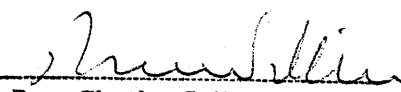
Alex Deeb - 32 - Orthodox - opened up and found hopelessly cancerous
- operation abandoned....Enrolled To-day in Ser. Mass As'n 1.00

Milton Williams - 58 - stroke last Feb. 24...just able to get around
on cane....

Mrs. Anna Cichoracki - No. Branch - 63 - inward cancer feared...

Stuart Patterson - 52 -

10th Bonnie Castle - 4-5 - leukemia - 447 - Harper Hospital


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 282
Cont.

June 10th John Butler - 65 - asthma bad...

Thursday - Aileen McCabe - 43 - given up a week ago with threatening cancer - improving.

Page 283

June Marjorie Gazal -12 - Ep. Fits.....running ear...

Dan Jos. Leon - 59 - lost both feet three yrs. ago. One foot - what is left of it is very painful of late.

15th E'd Nugent - 47 - trying to overcome drink

17 Mary Allen - 80 - next Xmas - Stroke 5 yrs ago - is very

18 Mrs. Mattie Reed - 39 - colored - Arthritis

" Mrs. Clara Boesenberger - 67 - operated on for Cancer May 22 - very poorly Today.....

Helena Pienta - 47 - 3 operation

W. Dillen - 46 - Blood poison badly.....

Page 284

June Magdalena Eppich - 83 - in Austria asks for prayers - seemingly almost starving. Had five sons in last war - one killed - one wounded and + here two years later.


Thomas Huld - 36 - Enemia.....

Eliz. Hild - elderly - looking for two rooms - unfurnished Tr. 1572

Mrs. Frances Drago - 44 - dropsey and liver - 44

22 John E. Little - 45 - poisoned kidnies - has family of four to care for.

23 Thanks - Marg. Ann White - 9 - went to hospital in Kalamazoo - tuomer on brain - pneumonia and paralyzed; that was on Ash Wednesday - was unconscious for Exactly 8 week.....is here To-day bright and alert learning to walk again. (Nov. 14th Margaret pronounced cured - now going to school) (See 1st note March 5)


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 284
Cont.

June 23 Lillian Black - 28 - after 6 operations for tuomers is rather fearful lest threatening tuomers be malignant. She has five small children Must report at Hosp. in two weeks.

Mrs. Mary Abendroth - 76 - fearful back-aches....

May Trobicinski - 48 - auto accident last Thursday - still unconscious

Page 285

June 23 Ed Cummings - 75 -

23 Boy-dround last Friday in P.H.....not found....Mother

Raymond Allen - 20 - tuomer at base of brain...Drs. say no cure.... Mother - refuses to use Sacred Heart Badge. All three inscribed Today in Ser. Masses.

25 Baby with strangled hernia - prayed for in March - here Today Drs. astonished about to operate found it not necessary. Deo Gr!

Janet Reich - n.c. - stiff limbs

Murphy baby - 3½ lbs....

26 Alice Quinn - work -

Rose Kennedy - Enemia

Wm. Kennedy - drinking....mental

" Larry Bunting - 12 - brights - in bed since last January - quite bloated - not Catholic

John Kennedy - 42 - T.B. non Cath. - has wife and little girl of 8 yrs

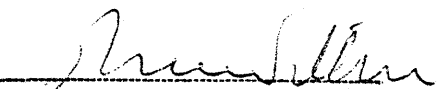
Page 286

June 30 Angeline Bydalak - 37 - fears tuomer operation.

" Joseph St. Dennis - 71 - near mental.....lives near Chatam.

1941, July

July 2 July A. Maloney - young woman...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 286
Cont.

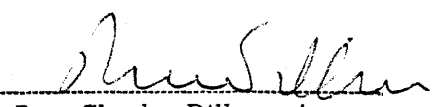
- July 2 Frank Delaney - 60 - Cancer of throat
- Hugh M S Millan - 65 - operation 9 & 18 of June
- Nancy Louise Kleefuss - 3½ - lukemia feared.....(See Sept. 14)
- Ed Cummings - 74 - Lukemia
- 4 Rose Mahon - 66 - 2 operations since last Sept. - Complication besides - now fears necessity of further operations.....
- " Casimir Zalewski - 46 - fearful Eczima - has wife and four small children - finds it hard....Enrolled Today in Ser. Masses. Promises at least weekly Comm'n instead of twice in yr.

Page 287

- July 3 Clifford Dalka - 22 - Hodgskin's disease, started about a year ago with glands in neck; was robust and healthy...has had 5 transfusions of blood...Mother promises to make Easter Duty etc.
- 3 Thanks - Wm. Bliss - 19 - kicked by horse April 19th - Unconscious with fractured skull for 1½ week - prayers were asked for by phone and enrollment; improvement started at once; is here To-day on way home from hospital seemingly out of danger.
- 5 Frank Joos - 21 - seemingly in fair health and physically normal but no pep whatever to work at anything.
- Florence Mrs. Miller - 32 - Ostamalitis - Mother of two little girls; remembers her father had her arm taped when she was a very small girl. Off and on it has bothered her but of late it has become serious. An X-ray shows quite a patch of both wrist bones decayed...operation feared necessary....Enrolls To-day promising more frequent Communion.

Page 288

- July 8 Dolores Wojtyna - 15 - T.B. and fever
- " Geo. Baker - 40 - operation To-day in Ann Arbor - has wife and 6....
- Edwin Baker - 48 - Stroke and speechless.
- Mrs. Kathleen Candon - T.B. patient in Kiefer's who is blind and expecting operation Tomorrow , July 9th - has plurisy too.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 288
Cont.


- July 8 Clara-Foley - 39 - Threatened with cataracts.....
- 9 Mrs. Margaret Williams - 30 - T.B. in Kiefers; Has husband n. Cath & -one little girl - has lost 30 lbs...Father hopeless...
Belle W. Keith - 60 - Episcopelian - inward cancer Threatening
- 15 Fred. Kinchular - 16 - Infantile paral. in Kiefer's - mother quaren-
tined at home.
- " Margaret Magnee - 34 - serious kidney trouble.
- " Oliver Martin - 47 - Brain tuomer feared - Operation Today in Ann Ar.

Page 289

- July 16 Angeline Bydolak - 36 - threatening tuomers - fears operation...
- 16 Eliz. Wagner (Mrs.) - 47 - Cancer feared returning...has husbands -
two.....
Gilbert Ryckman - 29 - bad leg broke...has wife and two....
- 17 Mr. Ed McCabe - 41 - four days unconscious...full of cancer.... En-
rolled % Br. Francis June 19 (?) out of danger now.
- 18 Mary Gues - elderly - fell some years ago and hurt her knee. Now
it seems to be coming against her again.
- 20th Mrs. Laura Tyler - 56 - strepticoctis - very little hope of recovery
.....
- " Kenneth Wright - 35 - of Ubly - falsely accused of having written
cheques when funds were gone from bank.....President afterwards
shot himself.
- 20 Lillian Hoffman - 50 - 2 serious operations....fears another be
necessary.

Page 290

- July 20th Mrs. Peter Stocker - 47 - took her money out of the bank to pay coal
etc; does not remember what she did with it (2.00)
- Marie Verbeke - 65 - diabetis....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 290
Cont.

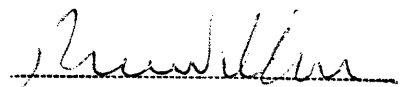
- July 20 Fr. Lynch.....Chaplin.....
- 25 Kenneth Abrahams - 6 - Jewish - very seriously hurt - dragged foot by frightened horse - little hope of recovery. Enrolled % phone at 9:18 a.m. Today
- Mr. Ryan - elderly - Lost very good position - Sister of Cincinnati laments asks for prayers.
- 26 Thanks - James Reutkowski - 12 - here Dec. 18 last year - i.e. represented by parents - half - broken hearted; had been 16 months on back with Rhumatic fever, was Enrolled that day - here To-day quite OK.
- 28 Mrs. Florence - 25 - in Kiefer's Hos. - T.B. a few yrs ago; got well enough to go back to work. Now back and in threatening condition.
- " Thomas Frank - 14 - tuomer on brain removed in June 1939 - i.e. partly removed. Drs. gave no hope; came to curb-stone, was Enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc'n August 7. Drs. gave him 6 mo. He is back To-day decidedly better - Can talk again. (See Aug. 14, 40.)

Page 291

- July 28 Earl Edward Lines - Born last Friday - Parents having prayed for a family for 17 yrs. - having adopted a little one five years "ago"..... baby not well...
- 29 Thanks - Leonard Goulden - 21 - over two years hopelessly nervous. Drs. said "Scientifically nothing can be done. Enrolled and way prayed for...is OK. now.

1941, August

- Aug. 3 Baby John Parpart 2½ yrs. fell against table-leg last Thanksgiving Day - began to show signs of weakness shortly after - was taken to hospital - has lost his speech and condition gives little hope - only child.
- 3 Jos. Lantry - 48 - heart condition, very weak - figuring on drastic treatment to-morrow. Enrolled Tonight 2.00
- Henry E. Bellarney - 64 - a long time away from the sacraments and from Church.
- Cath. Schubert - 92 - fell April 1st and broke leg.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 292


- Aug. 6 Mrs. Anna Bonnell - 27 - new-break 8 months ago...birth of baby
- 6 Mrs. Wella Blett - 45 - deaf mute and bumb - (seemingly) intelligent and alert, capable - has had good positions - looking for something to do now - 1604 Delaware Ave.
- 6 Thanks - Marg. Campble - 10 - pneumonia three years ago - fever 106 in Harper - no hope given of recovery - is here To-day OK.
- 6th Peter Maniaci - 32 - Epileptic 5 yrs - has them about every 2nd day.
Charles Reid - 16 - in Receiving Hosp. - Father - non Cath. asks for prayers.....
- 7 Anne McCarthy - 12 - infantile paralysis...They fear mental effects
- 8 Julia A. Maloney - 46 - T.B. Spine feared
Robert W. Guyer - 18 - Renkenridge, Pa. - Spastic paralysis.....

Page 293

- Aug. 11 Alfred Yockey - 47 - "First Christian Church", had been raised lutheran. Went to St. Mary's Hosp. Catholic wife called for prayers and "phone enrollment 26th. Next Day "double lancing of ears - even though he felt positively better - has never been well since...To-day the two come to Enroll...\$5.00
- 12 Mrs. H. P. Hughes - Lansing, Mich. - 65 - Cataracts; fears operation
- 13th Mrs. Laura Gould - 73 - of Port Huron totally blind since operation some months ago; still hoping one eye may be recovered.
- " Patricia Martin - 9 - had cerebrel-hemorage as infant and though seemingly bright can not speak. One word however - she can say perfectly, "Mama".
- " Agnes Roulo - 65 - fell - weeks ago injured her spine.....bad shape
- " Harry Ludwig - 48 - Throat cancer - has a wife and two daughters.... Condition becoming very threatening.....

Page 294

- August Joyce Bandemer - 6 - sickly since birth - can not talk; is able to say i.e. tries to say words.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, August


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 294
Cont.

- Aug. 20 Baby Mary Foley - 7 months - fear bn. blind - enrolled 5.00
- Elenor Bohr - 30 - Gr. Rapids - Epileptic - sister of one of our
 priests here in D.
- Eleanor Pioszak - 27 - wayward - left home...andthree month.
- Margaret Beale - 19 - nerveous break.
- Betty Henebrook - 20 - in T.B. San (Kiefer's) parents now C. ask
 for prayers.
- Rosemary Hook - 15 - tuomer under arm - had one removed a year ago...
- 19 Chas. Walton
- " John Steffy - Very sick in Carmel Hospital; Drs. baffled - Sister
 here from Baltimore - asks prayers for him and his three boys -
 Mother died some month....
- 20 Joseph Bros. - family and financial trouble.
- " Mayme Jahora - 40 - mental.....

Page 295

- Aug. 20 Baby Henry Martin of Utica, Mich. - water on brain - died yesterday
 a.m. - Parents thankful for prayers.....Child would have been 2 yr.
 next Sund.
- Leo Banfield - 20 - suicide
- V. Sister Hyacinth - 75 - 46 yrs. Nun O.P. - 5 weeks in oxigin tank
 - recovering again.
- Mrs. Frank Miller - 77 - of Cedar, Mich. - losing her sight.....
- 20 John Gorzas - 43 - Fireman - palsey.....
- Edw'd Fraley - 80
- Patricia Hayes - 2½ - born blind to Cath. father and presbiterian
 mother. Child here To-day, bright and lively - but evidently in the
 dark this beautiful morning - dancing around in same spot, seemingly
 afraid to take real step. Enrolled by unknown friend.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 295
Cont.

Aug. 24th Chas. P. McGinty - 26 - Epileptic of Pittsburgh, Pa. on 15th of August met with auto accident - with fractured skull and part of the brain. He had received Holy Communion that a.m. and astonishingly never lost consciousness through a whole yr in hospital....Is Enrolled To-day \$5.

Page 296

Aug. 24th Miss MacHale - 205 Alger - Tr 2 - 6908 - wants a room in whi.....

Leroy Ensinan and Brother Roland 6 and 2 the one deaf mute, the other quite enemic. The older Br. had spinal maningitis when 8 months old.....

26th Geo. Sharbo - 39 - drownd Aug. 19 in B. - 8 days now - left wife and daughter - body not yet found.

John Donahuehue - 13 - missing from home - left note - he was going to San Fr'isco.

Grace Darca - 4 - blind for some months. Enrolled at Easter time - now see pretty well with one eye.

Cath. Morris - 33 - ostamalitis of spine.....has husband and one child.

29th Alice Ellenholz - 51 - baptist - cancer in shoulder glands.....

Robert and Wm. Streicher of Toledo - In doubt about vocation - 18 yrs. - on 22.

Francis Boland - 55 - intestinal cancer - had operation - fear....

Page 297


1941, September

Sep. 3rd Mrs. Clara Gladieux of Toledo - 63 - threatening pains in breast....

Martin Nich - 28 - Siatic Nerve...

Emil Peletier - 46 - Ft. Custer - accident some months ago - now mental

Mrs. Eliz. (Jos.) Schemansky - 53 - liver trouble - in fact, Drs. refuse to operate - has husband and three children....married in rectory Our Lady of Sorrows and promising to become Catholic - i.e. to take instructions...has seemingly just been putting it off from day to day - from year to yr. - now 30 years. Enrolled again Today.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 297
Cont.

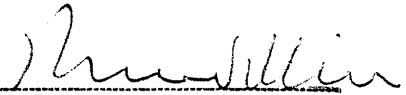
Sep. 3 Hon Judge James Lynch of Pontiac - 82 - 3rd Stroke last Saturday.....
" Geo. Erhart - 48 - wife phoned at 1:5 p.m.
Matt. Furman - 72 -.....Feared.....Cancer
Mrs. Helen Hille - 39 - wants divorce.....

Page 298

Sep. 7th Mrs. Nellie Musial - 49 - nerves
8 John Masty - 28 - threatening stomach - tuomer, very thin. Enrolled
To-day & promises more frequent Communion - has been not ...apprecia-
tive in this....
8 Julius J. Ostyn - 22 - married last May - T.B. threatened....Enrolled
To-day 1.00
" Thanks...for convers. - Frank Boillatst - raised without any positive
religion by a presbyterian mother. After stroke and eleven weeks con-
finement asked wife to get him a Cath. Priest. Was prayed for and En-
rolled...Having received Everything - Baptism - Communion etc. remark-
ed "I feel like new person - lived 33 days.
" Marsha Petyk - ten weeks hooping-cough and pneumonia
9 Nina Lousano - 16 - operation for appendicitis to-morrow Expected
" Daniel G. Beauchamp - 51 - operation expected to-morrow for gall
trouble.
Florence Gonyeau - 53 - stroke recently quite helpless - has raised
12 children of her own and 7 besides.....
Jos. H. Bennett - 16 - Threatened T. B. - brilliant Mind.
Jos. H. Bennett Sr. - 48 - Double Hernia

Page 299

Sep. 10 Mrs. Prince - wants girl - housework - see other book.
10 Thanks - Rex Ryan - 12 - Given up as hopeless five weeks ago. Dr.
Amos remarking, when boys mother objected to absolute helpless of
science, "Well Dr. We'll pray to the God..."O well if you want to pray
it won't hurt anything; but I don't believe in that kind of 'fall de
roll"...The boy is here To-day almost 100% OK. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

Page 299
Cont.


- Sep. 12 Mrs. Wand. Cox - 36 - spiritest, fears she is controlled by two devils. - raised Catholic till about ten, when mother died - lost father a year later - 17 yrs. since receiving the holy sacraments, Conf. & Com. - never confirmed - inscribed in S.M.A.
- 12th Thanks - Helen Dunbar - 55 - 1st operation on Good Friday - inward goitre - 2nd 25th of April - 3rd May 8; June 23 tuomer removed from breast O.K. now.
- 13 Thomas Rooney - middle-aged - hardening of liver - now at Mayo's.... has five children with non-catholic wife - for ten yrs in asylum Kalamazoo.....Enrolled Today 50¢ by neighbor.

Page 300

- Sep. 13 Joseph Fraser - 49 - in Kiefer's - paralysis...now finds breathing very difficult.
- 14 Nany L. - 4 in November - Lukemia - Drs. give her a month to live; was enrolled and prayed for July 8th - 5. After enrollment and prayers before there seemed a change almost miraculous-for a time then turned worse; seems bright To-day and alert. Deo Gr.
- " Mrs. Anna Lang - 67 - Neck broken in Auto Crash - Enrolled % phone Sept. 9 - 4 days later - seemingly coming O.K.
- 15 June Bigger - 63 - with religion
- 16 Gertrude Carmichael - 54 - hard of hearing - has twin sister a nun and for many years has been a daily communicant.
- Edw'd Owens....21...Hodg'kins disease
- David Alen Smith - 6 - presbiterian - infantile para.
- Marian Stevens - 29 - to be married Saturday (20th) "boy friend" says he believes but does not practice religion.

Page 301

- Sep. 22 Carol Ann Jones - 5 - mongolian type.....
- 22 Celine Mrs. Marchand - 81 - rhumatism - losing sight....
- 23 Wm. Wetmore - 20 - Niles, Mich. - now in Ann Arbor - Bone & Joint Clinic - one of 15 children - poor but astonishing faith, one sister a nun....Drs. now making steel harness have no hope of his ever using arm or let.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 7.

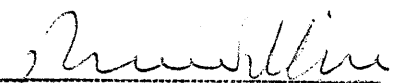
Page 301
Cont.

- Sep. 23 Chas. Vandenberle - 43 - ruptured apendix rushed to hospital last night...Enrolled Today at 11:25 50¢
- " Ed Pouquette - 45 - stomach-trouble threatening - has 8 children...
- 24 John Wirth - 7 - bronical trouble since 2 yrs. old.
- " Virginia Schroder - 21 - struck by an Auto...a year ago...received broken hip-bone...does not heal...Mother not Catholic...but raised children Cath....
- Mr. & Mrs. Jos. Woodlock - she is just back from hosp. after 5th operation.....infection in head....now husband taken with apendicitis.....

Page 302

- Sep. 25 Mrs. Anna Fogerty - about 40 - a methodist.
- 26 Jackie Parpart - 3 Dec. 21st next - fell very simply on Thanksgiving day a year ago. Little by little ever since has been failing in his mental and physical faculties. Drs. and science entirely baffeled - a beautiful child - he never cries or complains - only child of his parents.
- 26 Thanks - Alex C. Peters - 56 - threatened with loss of 2nd leg - lost one leg when 19. His wife - not Cath. came and enrolled him three weeks ago....He went back To-day to tell the Dr. that the operation is canceled.
- 29 John Humbel - 43 - kidney trouble
- " Leo Kalahar - 55 - tuomer of some kind - cancer feared.
- 30 Roger DeViane - 10 - very threateningly condition - Hurt at school some 5 weeks ago - the injury seems to developing into sarcomic cancer....Enrolled To-day (50¢) mother promising more frequent Communion etc.

END OF NOTEBOOK NO.7.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, October

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God, Fr. Solanus Casey, OFM Cap. (his notebook No. 8)

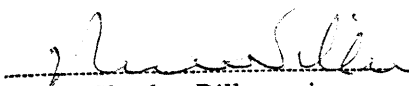
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 1

- Oct. Thanks - Joseph Noworsk - 33 - drinking fearfully...has been doing very much better...
- 2 Aloysius Golob - 55 - has son-in-law quite indifferent to religion himself. Objects to having his children instructed...she is anxious.
- 11 George P. Frank - 49 - promin police officer-(24½ years on force - Major in band) Evidently honest, good fellow, in a general in-cightment with 65 others - accused of conspiracy in regard to gambling, etc.; has been attending holy Mass but away from sacraments 25 yrs. Now sees mistake, promises to go back to Confession and Communion...Enrolled in Ser Mass Ass'n today
- Emmet Sprague - 63 - Congregation - serious domestic trouble.... Enrolled To-day
- Mrs. Mary Osius - has two good rooms to let - at 712 University, Grosse P.
- Pauline Darsten - 32 - threatening case of confinement - mother of Fam.
- 14 Lucia Rossi - 61 - liver - canser - Dr's have no hope for her recovery. Enrolled To-day.

Page 2

- Oct. 14 Frances Phillips - 6 - no appetite - enrolled To-day for year
- 14 Joseph Smith - 13 - Cleptomania - has been problem for parents, for schools, for court and police - peculiar seemingly bright boy - Enrolled in Ser Mass Assoc'n as annual before - Father promises to make him perpetual.
- J. C. McGrath - 51 - Burgers diseas - colitis etc.- - -
- Mr. and Mrs. W.J. McKenzie too - for guidance.
- Charles and Donalda Rogers Family - peace
- Bill Maher - on Destroyer U.S. Whipple
- 16 Thanks. Wm T, Butler - 63 - Railroad man for 24 yrs. Had narrow escape....had "fits for 2 yrs....Enrolled last August in Ser Masses ...No more fits. Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.8.

Page 2
Cont.

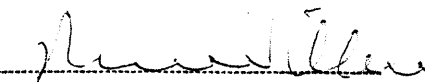
- Oct. 17 Richard Livernois - 15 - acute brites and poleo - improving since enrolled last week....
- 18 John J. Gulden - 60 - 35 yrs away from Confession, etc...Now very threatening kidney infection, family anxious....Enrolled this a.m. 1.00

Page 3

- Oct. Mary Maino - 60 - inward cancer - seemingly quite hopeless...
- Mary Osius - Elderly lady has room to rent.....712 University Pl. - Niagra 0538.
- 19 June Ar et - 19 - To-day - health.
- Sevina Van Maele - has beauty shop on Seymour & Gratiot - not well and cannot.....
- Lovenza Quilolo - 48 - in Provid. -Kidney etc trouble.
- Alfred Evans - 40 - scandalous
- 21 George John - 43 - Epileptic since 1½ yrs old. Some times has 3-5-9 in a day.
- Michael Makowski - 43 - in T.B. Hospital.
- 24 Mrs. Marg. Edgett - 52 - from Smiths Creek - inward threatening condition.
- 26 Harry Cameron - 47 - intestinal trouble.

Page 4

- Oct. 26 Mrs. Mattie Richmond - 47 - lukemia - Drs gave no hope...Enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n 23rd (last Thursday) Next day was decidedly better and still improving. Enrolled To-night as perpetual member.
- Raymond Smith - 21 - T.B. T.B. - Tuxedo San.
- Sidney Hart - 84 - Baptized yesterday A.M. Not expected to live over night; Enrolled % phone.
- Room for rent...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 4
Cont.

- Oct. 26 Goldie Wild - 27 - in Ypsilanti Sanitorium..Drs..no hope of recovery - has Enemia also....
- John Bradley - 19 - in Kiefers..T.B....
- Baby John Parpart - almost 3 - infirmation of brain. (inflammation)
- Margaret M. Springer - 26 - Strep - very little hope of recovery.

Page 5

- Oct. 30 Mrs. Edith Bloomgarden - 60 - Jewish - fearful head-aches - migraine - for many years. These head-aches started when she was about 13 or 14 and have increased ever since - Enrolled To-night.
- Mrs. Julia Jermanus - 66 - Orthodox Syrian - fearful pains in feet, unable to walk without help...crutches...Enrolled 1.00
- V. Rev. Mother M. Generose - of Manitowoc - serious heart trouble -high Bl. pressure.
- V. Sister M. Madeline - eyes - poorly
- Sigmund Kanzeniowski - 24 - soldier in Camp Lewis, Washington - pneumonia....

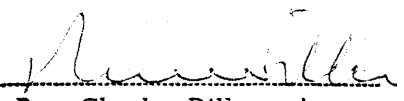
Nov.

1941, November

- Mrs. Kultski - 45 - not well, wants to sell her store.
- John Wiepszek - 25 - T.B. ten yrs.
- 3rd Una Killeen - 23 - Nerve-break...
- 4th Brame Family - Parents married out of church.....19 yrs. Children now wondering....scandalized....no sacraments

Page 6

- Nov. 5 Nick Schorn & Co. - Mack
- Mr. Carson H. Stone
- 5 Baby Barbara Louise Marcotte - 4 week old To-day - conjested heart trouble ever since born


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 6
Cont.

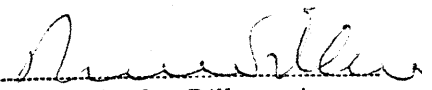
- Nov. 5 Loretta Gulvas - 4 - had scarlet fever two years ago - paralysed in left ear, four operations. Futher operations proposed....Enrolled To-night 50c
- Mary Gucikowska - 50 - arthritis or something of that nature - has son to be ordained next year.....
- 12 Mary Jean Wall - 13 - heart....
- Mrs. James....phones - financial difficulties....situation no hope.
- Mr. Peter Mead - 50 - 2 week in Hosp. - colitis...50lbs. lost.
- 12 John Rutkowski - fears deception of 1 on part of contractor.
- 12 Pauline Brawley - 42 - nerve.

Page 7

- Nov. 19 Guiseppe Marinese - 49 - whole neck and jaw cancerous, going on 3 years: discouraged, has not been to holy Communion in over a yearEnrolled To-night in Ser Mass \$2.00
- Joan Davis - 10 - Jewiss - very peculiarly conditioned leg, now two years. Healthy and perfectly normal otherwise. Enrolled To-day
- Thomas A. Gibson - 56 - deaf-mute since birth, recently gone blind. Sadly strong, baptized Catholic but educated in a very biased institution.
- V Sister Virgiline - 20 - novice fears her vocation
- Margaret Gardner - threatening cancer - breast removed & suspected
- Thanks - Mrs. Lucille Maher - 47 - 16554 Baylis Ave. - Operation on breast entirely averted. Drs..astonished.
- Nov. 26 Mrs. Isabelle Ryder - 60 - Asthma - distressing cough - tuomers.

Page 8

- Nov. 23 Mrs. Margaret Hairman - 19 - married divorced man without positive religion. Mother anxious....
- 25 Leo Greis - 46 - of Jackson, Mich. -doctring for 20


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1941, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8

Page 8
Cont.

Nov. 25 Mrs. Anna Asher - 52 - Eye infect - operation tomorrow
John Feltron - 30 - bad company - mother heart sick at threatened marriage
Gaylord McIssac - looking for baptismal papers
Mrs. Bodery - 70 - stroke Saturday
Parpart Baby - 3 next month


December

1941, December

Thanks - Mattie Mrs. Richmond - 47 - had lukemia, given up. Enrolled and enrolled perpetually, is astonishing doctors - getting well again.
Dec. 1 Helen Wejrowski - 39 - run over by city bus - back broken etc
1 Anna Scherer - 52 - operation for T.B. operation Today i.2. 2nd
2 Anna Snoden - 48 - drinking and indiffrent to church and religion for long - mental - feared.

Page 9

Dec. 2 Bernard Verpoort - 46 - threatening tuomer on sholder and neck
+
Thos. Piscopink - 12 - of Wayne of Sr. Solanus.....killed saving little boy friend.
Baby Rita Joan Badalamenti - 18 mo. - 105-5 fever.....
V. Sister M. Augustine - 30 - pneumonia - only daughter - not expected to live till night.
James Bruce - 8 - leg broken two weeks ago...not healing as it ought...
Clement Gabriel - 10 - broken knee pushing a little boy-friend, saved life of one - one - 8 - killed.
3 Robert Alderman - 17 tomorrow - lutheran - Epileptic.
4 Wm Hayes and Associates - for favorable ajustments....flat-rent
Patti Hayes - 2½ - eye better


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 9
Cont.

Dec. 6 Kathleen Broe - 9 - from Bay City - carried in....pneumonia etc...
2 yrs unable to sit up or standEnrolled 2nd time

Page 10

Dec. Edw'd Demps - 6½ - down with asthma....

Mrs. Donna Martin - 24 - inward cancer - given up by medical....
mother of 3 little children.

Thomas A. Gibson - 56 - deaf and dumb since childhood - went blind
also two years ago. - Parents near relatives.???...

Dec. 12th Thanks - Mrs. Genevieve De Hate - 34 - heart, nerves, very weak
legs....Enrolled Dec. 4th promising perpetual En. - if 50% better
in week. To-day Dr. Surprised....says "she is fifty percent im-
proved." Enrolls Today 5.00

15 Elizabeth Wagner - 47 - serious operation last June...recovery slow-
Drs had figured on her living 3 months...still here

16 Anthony Pittiglia - 4 - invalid since birth - seemingly bright other-
wise but not able to stand or talk.

17 Robert Kruck - 19 - Ruptured appendicitis & pneumonia - operation
three weeks ago, hopefully improving but still in danger....

James Bent - 54 - Meningitis & strep.....in Womens Hosp.

Page 11

Dec. 17 Edwin A. Knapp - 5 - malignant groth in Eye - Drs spoke about re-
moving Eye.

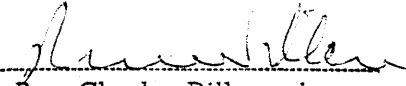
17 Christine Giffin - 68 - Baptist - Strathroy Hospital - mental..
asked for a priest...

Stanley Caplon - 13 - Jewish

18 Wm Hendrie - 56 - Episcopalian - Stroke five years - progressive-
E....

" Mrs. Ellen O'Henley - 67 - broke leg last 19 June....bad set - Drs
say it must be broken again - Started a perpetual enrollment To-day

Baby Mary Foley - a year old - sight doubtful....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 11
Cont.

- Dec. 18 Mr. Schuvin - about 50 - married non-c. yrs ago - still a good charitable man but otherwise has dropped practice of religion.
- Luella Walraven - 17 - of Essex Michigan - broke ankle - off bicycle two yrs ago....poorly

Page 12

- Dec. 22 Walter Jazinski - 50 - Heart Enlargement....
- Mrs. Rose Fortucsi - 47 - has near relative (only living Br.) who seems to have little or no conscience in regard to common property.
- Donald Plouff - 6 - rumatic fever and heart - half dozen Drs. no hope.
- Young Mrs. DeCorte - 27 - baby & relatives.....


January
1942

1942, January

- Mrs. Anna Boichak - 50 - only son soldier - 26 accidently killed in California - finds it hard to be resigned.
- Jules Popelier - 68 - stomach-cancer
- Jan. 5th Mrs. Everyl McRae - 31 - Threatened with operation - feared next week.
- N.B. Young man with hopeless cancer of tongue reported cured - His Mother having come to these Wed. blessings for four years - father non Cath.
- Mrs. M. premo of Saginaw - 41 - threatened with fibroid tuomer....

Page 13

- Jan. 5 Paul Kirchoff - 49 - here To-day on stretcher - seeming hopeless cancer inward - is told of ulcers -
- 6 Patricia Sampe - 3 - badly burned.
- 7 Wm. Loney - non c - Elderly - Stroke - blood clot feared....
- Mrs. Rose Jordan - 53 - fears cancer - married German Lutheran (1) has two sons raised Catholic as best she could, but the elder one (2) wayward....ungrateful.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 13
Cont.

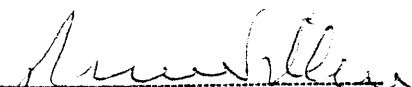
- Jan. 7 Mrs. Mary Morissette - methodist - 41 - married and praying for family 13 yrs - seemingly all in vain.
- " Edgar M. Walsh - 41 - mental break...
- 8 Millie Ruane - 40 -
- " Geo. D'Huyvetter - 61 - without faith in God or anything Supernatural - believed to have cancer, yet refuses to have doctor: threatens to kill his wife....as actually his brother killed hisand then himself.

Page 14

- Jan. 8 Mary Jane Krentler - 22 - fell about 4 yrs ago and has had a weak back ever since. Scientifically there seems to be very little hope. She promises more frequent Com.
- 9 Mrs. Mary Mulligan - 72 - tongue - cancer operation set for next Tuesday 13th enrolled Today.
- Rev. Francis Carroll - 52 - dropped dead on 23rd anniv. of His ordination...This happened at Mid-night Mass in Dowagiae, Michigan. Having preached the sermon and intoned the Credo sat down....Just as the Choir finished instead of rising and going to the Altar, just put his hand to his heart and lay over dead. - the Gregorian Masses - asks prayers too. R.I.P
- Joseph A. Bellomo - 5 mo. - water on brain Dr. give no - mother convert - lost first two babies. Seemingly both have been remise - no sacraments for a long time...promise to do better.
- Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Belk - young middle aged couple - neglecting religion are becoming dispondent, etc
- Arleen Newbert - 17 - T.B. in Kiefer now about 12 mo. - Enrolled To-day

Page 15

- Jan. 15 Mr. & Mrs. Carl J. Beckley - 29 - both praying for a family near 7 yrs. Ask for prayers that God bless them in this regard. Enrolled To-night for that intention.
- Patricia LaForest - 5 months - 8½ lbs-at birth 7¼ - Drs puzzled.... Enrolled Today. Parents promise more frequent Communion.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius 167

1942, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 15
Cont.

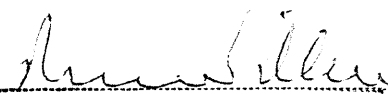
- Jan. Geo. Sikanjer - 19 - diabetes since 3 now unconscious for two weeks
- Enrolled To-day in Ser Masses
- Agnes LaBelle - 40 - nervous - druling....moaning
- 20 Ellen Staats - 7 - Maningitis - T.B. of brain...No record of a cure
of this kind.....Father methodist.
- 21st Jean Carol McGee - 7 - modest little girl - liver cancer - Drs sent
her home as a case beyond repair.....Enrolled Dec. 12 '41 and again
To-day 1.00
- 21 Maria Satnikoff - 25 - Greek -orth. - in accident Jan. 8 - still un-
conscious - Enrolled % phone To-day

Page 16

- Jan. 27 Geno Mazzapelli - 4 - lukemia - hopeless according to science
- 28 Thanks - Mrs. Kolthoff - bleeding ulcers of intestines...3 months in
hospital - 13 blood-transfusions. All seemed vain. Drs. fave. -
is here in
- Thanks...Little Jean McGee - 7 - prayed for last week decidedly im-
proving.....Deo Gr.
- 29th Carry Fraley - 53 - gall-stones....anxious too-about 80 yr old
Father.
- 30th Jules Oullette - 30 - sleeping now for 3 weeks. Has had such - -
before but never so long before.
- Etheleen Company - 47 - broken knee.
- Hermine Browe - little girl fell a few days ago - cut artery in hand
and loss of hand feared.
- Donald Bachler - 21 - inlisting
- Nick.....

Page 17

- Dec. 30th Wm F. Shaw - 59 - Episcopel.
- Jane Cath. Schneider - 19 - glandular trouble about 5 yrs.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius 168

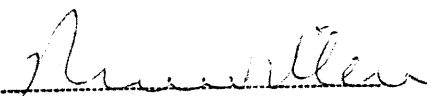
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 17
Cont.

- February Samuel Hurst - 51 - Episcopelian - diabetes - sight threatened
- Kenneth John Provost 8 - fits like Epileptic now 12 months - Bright boy otherwise...
- Baby Ronald Young - Lutheran parents - 18 mo. - Serious intestinal trouble - Enrolled To-day
- 9 Angeline Bydolak - 37 - has been hemoraging about a year - is in doubt as to having serious operation.
- 10 Lois Moore - 7½ - had scarlet fever in Kiefer's 3 weeks, now in extremely weakened Condition - Enrolled % phone To-night
- 11 Bernard Kruszka - 22 - leaving for army
- 16 Angela Kerr - 34 - wife and mother - T.B. threatened...on way to Kiefer's - hopes to escape operation.

Page 18

- Feb. 17 Alice Burke - 31 -
- 17 Theodore and Roberta Kubawick - almost 3 yr. old twins - scarlet fever. One quite critical. Enrolled To-night.
- " Lawrence Byers - 31 - operation in Toronto Hospital To-morrow - He has 7 children - oldest 10 - Enrolled To-day
- 24 Ida Campbell - 60 - dislocated rib
- 25 Lawrence Byers - 31 - of Toronto Ca. - Father of 7 small children, undergoing a serious operation To-day. Cancer feared.
- " Frances Lovacco - 10 - Rhumatic-fever and weak heart....
- " Mrs. Bertha Waun - 47 - cancer
- " Mary A. Barrett - 67 - of Port Huron - Stroke last Friday - doubtful if she'll survive or not - hope for improvement by next Sunday
- Feb. 26 Dale Alderman - 45 - non Catholic - shot through the left breast by his demented wife and bleeding profusely for several hours, a friend of his had him Enrolled for prayers in the Ser Mass Ass'n about noon same day. Febr. 18 when the hemoraging stopped The bullet had lodged just against the skin in back. It was removed yesterday.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius 169

1942, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 19

- Feb. 27 Jackie Norton - 6 - strep infection and abscessed ear.
7 Duane Smith of Lansing - 21 - Rhumatic fever and Sinus

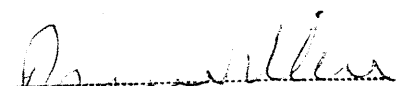
March

1942, March

- Mrs. Laethem - 26 - in threaten condition - asks for prayers that baby
Olivia Ann Sam
Fr. Path Redemptorist - Sick
Mar. 2 Geo Langhurst - 39 - drinking...has not been to church in ten months....bad company
Hattie Jacobs - Jewess - about 40
4 Layton Stanley Brayman - 33 - in bad company - neglecting-wife and family, Even has started divorce...wife baptized Catholic but left orphan and raised without religion.
" Edna Ward - 40 - dizzy spells - falls as though intoxicated.
" Henry Hoffman - 26 - in Monroe, Mich. Apendicitis, pneumonia, blood clot and negligent in religion.

Page 20

- March 5 Floyd Heideman - 30 - Evangelist - not well - family trouble - Parents ask prayers.
6 John Claus - 64 - a morman - a coffin maker - inward hemorages. Asks for prayers. His Doctor (Robb) a practical Catholic brought him to the Monastery To-day.
Barbara Ann Coyne - 5 - in Harper - Mastoid operation To-day - now in "Oxigan tank" 12th coming along fine.
8 Peter O'Doherty - 42 - Infantile paralysis since a year old - one leg and side quite weak. Enrolled To-day.
8 Allen Schneller - 51 - Luthern, wife Catholic - Comparatively in good health but...! is frequently thrown out of bed and chucked against the wall by an invisible power. Now and a fearful looking demon appears to him...two pairs of glasses have been smashed in this....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius 170

1942, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 20

Cont.

Mar. 9

Mary Eliz. Frederick - 7½ - in Providence H. - like burning up with fever. Drs. not certain just what it may be...Enrolled This A.M. at 10:10 perpet. member - 11th - Child M.E.F. Sitting up To-day - playing. Fever gone at 3 P.M. same day

10

Nette Smith - 61 - Very charitable - convert - in Harper Hosp. in dying con'n

"

Thom. Lane - 16 - Vanished last Monday

Page 21

Mar. 15

Richard Chauvin - 58 - threatening divorce proceeding after 35 yrs. Wife heart-sick at his continual refusal to speak...Enrolled To-night 50¢

"

Catherine (Mrs.) Lewis - 30 - fears operation - Mother of two small children is anxious to live for her family. Enrolled To-day promising perpetual...if things turn favorably

16

Mrs. Marg. Kennedy - 76 - trying to make honest living by keeping roomers and has a very weak foot.

16

Peter Krost - 15 - leukemia, given up by Drs as hopeless last Wednesday 11th. Went over to Prov. Hospital about 11 P.M.....decidedly improved...

Mary Jane Krentler - 23 - spinal trouble; fell about five years ago - lost part of spine...felt well for a time, but now nerveous, etc.

Miss Doris McDonald - 19 - like a stroke two yrs. ago. Worse recently - getting quite helpless....

Clemens Bober - 25 - orphan, has worked on farm 8 yrs. - no home

Mrs. Blay - 48 - asks prayers for her baby born yesterday and still in danger...

Page 22

March 25th Annunciation

Mar.

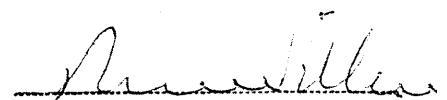
Dorothy Cray - 21 - threatened with blindness....

Mar. 21

Mary Peltier - 59 - cancer of lung....

22

Arthur Hanswirth - 35 - hurt several years ago playing foot-ball. Only about two years ago it became really serious. Now the victim is a total invalid. He hopes, however, in prayer....Enrolled in Ser Mass Assoc.


Rev. Charles Dillen, o.i.c.m.
Notarius 171

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 22
Cont.

Mar. 22 John Stankus - 30 - drinking - spending everything...Mother and rest of family quite up set....

Edward Vernier - 23 - abcesses of liver. Just married last year. He had strep-infection several weeks ago and now in such condition that operation would be dangerous.

Mary Eliz. Fredericks - 7½ - see March 9th - now has glandular trouble and stiff neck. Suffers patiently....wonderful faith...

25 Helen Nadean - 41 - of Monroe - severe pains in Eye. Also in head & neck. So far Drs have failed to find cause.

Page 23

Mar. 28 Edw'd Vernier - 22 - in Oxigen tent about a week - strep infection of liver, given till to-morrow to live; tapped this a.m. - perpetual enrollment started at 3:15 P.M.

28 Ella Gaunt - 59 - nerveous break - a cross to her charitable Family

28 Mrs. Rita Mason - 4 - bone cancer feared - Expecting first baby.... Enrolled 2nd time to-night perpetually

29 Richard Hayosh - 1 yr - fearful eczima and rickets....Mother non C. ...since four month old. Enrolled

29 Phillip Ruggero - 49 - Epileptic - falls

31 Mary Dervits - 59 - "penticosals" - foot rotting and refuses to have Dr.

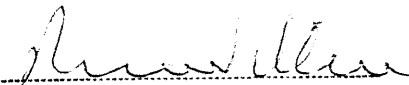
" Therese White - 33 - Twelve years with headaches - lately unbearable Enrolled

Page 24

Mar. 31 Thomas Nail - 27 - Episcopelian - practically blind....Friends figuring on procuring "seeing Eye dog" Enrolled To-night and advised to look into relationship between his denomination and mother Church...

Edw'd Vernier - 23 - abcess of liver - Enrolled last Sat. when believed to be dying...hoped now that he may be spared.

Sedues in R


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius 172

1942, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 24

Cont.

Apr. 2nd

Carl Henry - 44 - 21 yrs sleeping sickness....intelligent when awake but has to be fed like a child - prayers.

3 Settinio Fiorelli - 50 - very threateningly-conditioned tongue..... Has not been to confession in ten years. Enrolled To-day promising to get back to church and sacraments

" Jackie Parpard - 3.....weak, weak.....

Mrs. Joseph Connolly - Ann Arbor Un. Hospital.

7 Mrs. T. Kummer - 58 - Flu

Room to Rent - Walter Rydolak - 2103 E. Gr. Blvd. - Phone Ohio 7632

Page 25

Apr. 7 Clarence Krawczak - 43 - stomach cancer.

8 Harold Marx - 44 - Veteran Hospital - 2 operations, very little help - Kidney-

A. King - 45 - with wife & 4 has had good position...out of work

8 Thanks - Mary E. Mandell - Ferndale, Mich. - 12 - Hearing almost entirely lost a year ago - was prayed for and enrolled...Now almost perfect...Enrolled 5.00

Mrs. Margaret B. Kelly - 48 - like lukemia - has husband and 3 fine sons.

9 Mary Foley - 15 mo. - B'n blind - beautiful and seemingly bright and appreciative - Drs give no hope. Enrolled To-day 2nd time perpetually.

Phil Denomme - 65 - Enemia

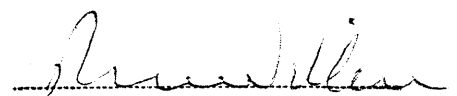
Josephine Brownson - 62 -

Neil Devine - 17 - away from home now since February. Parents fear dangerous company...

Page 26

Apr.

Mother Mary Hyacinthe- the Vicar General Mother- of our St. Joseph's Convent - considered a hopeless case by the Doctors, her left lung is completely gone and only 1/10 of her right lung remains. Breathe only by the oxygen tank. Has been prepared for Eternity - received the last Sacraments - Cancer of lungs.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 26

Cont.

Apr. 14

Henry LeCroix - 31 - drinks is otherwise good provider - Fam. Trou...

" Rose Kusumano - 46 - Nerveous - Fears...Once a year to confession

" August Borchman - 47 - very serious cancer of stomach feared.

15 Edwin Scheider - 69 - sick since beginning of February...Drs. in doubt as to the real trouble.

" Dorothy Beckert - in 40 ies - non Cath. - nurse - pertinitis, operation To-day.....

Geo Ostin - 9 - nose-bleed since 2 A.M.

Page 27

Apr. 16th

Mrs. Julia Vial - 64 - Breast cancer - already 3 operations - arm in fearful pain continually - Enrolled Tonight 5.

Baby Sharon Neumann - 8 mo. - convulsions every 3-4 hours. Father a Lutheran....Enrolled To-day

Mrs. Mary Clague - 63 - lutherin - spells....a few of them here in waiting....Enrolled....\$1.

Mrs. Mary Samborski - 51 - in Receiving Hosp. 8 weeks - Victim of shot-gun.

Her Son John - 24 - ostomalitis - has to use crutches

John Karwowsk - 43 - in Univ. Hospital Ann Arbor - Gall-blader - & Sorosis of liver....Hopeless to Science.

Don Schulte - 9 - intestinal flu and albumen - fever 105-6

Page 28

Apr. 23

Joseph Kuntz - 16 - unconscious since last Friday (17th) Enrolled To-day perpetually - on

Thanks - Richmond - Mrs. Mattin - 47 - lukemia, dropsey.....given up by all the Drs - Husb came about Thanksgiving and Enrolled heragain in January. O.K. now - 5039 Burns Ave. - Deo G.

Aloysius Kalizewski - 23 - sent home from army on account of stomach ulcer - now feared as cancer....Enrolled .50



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 28
Cont.

- Apr. 28 Thanks - Andrew F. Ford - 6 - threatening condition of ears for quite some months; Enrolled 2 week To-day, now quite cleared up. Hopes now that operation may be entirely averted.
- Andrew Lagru - 67 - Bay City - Fearful case of vericose veins ... phones...
- 28 Ed. Andursh - 4 - operation To-day for tuomer on brain.
- Mrs. M. Lawton - 74 - stomach cancer - Drs have no hope of recoveryEnrolled before...but To-night perpetually
- Carol Randoll - 11 - asthma...

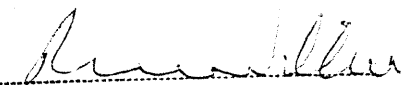
Page 29

1942, May

- May 1 Jean Ross - 13 - dermatomyositis a very rare and peculiar disease - has now been home from school 2 yrs. Drs at sea what to do... Enrolled To-day 1.00
- 1 Baby Mary-Ann Hofmeyer - 13 mo. - fever after pneumonia a couple week ago.
- 2 Mrs. Dantzer has two soldier sons - last week 50,000 soldiers were shipped away - "no one knowing whither."
- 3 Mrs. Mary Isob. Reddy - 56 - Stroke Apr. 26 - unconscious most of the time, though slowly improving since enrolled last Sunday
- 5 Chas. Pat. O'Rourke - 35 - accident - loss of right Eye almost certain. Only miracle can save it..Resigned...Enrolled Today - 50¢ ...promising
- 6 Ed Dewitt - 22 - missing since last Friday - fear boy has been drown'd
- 6 Harry Cameron - 47 - intestinal trouble.....
- 8 Mrs. Mary Miller - 73 - Lutheran - rheumatism...Enrolled this a.m....

Page 30

- May 10 Leo Weyer - Sandusky, O. - 21 - accident in 1938....had leg smashed ...has been doctoring ever since about #2000.00 - still no improvement....Enrolled To-day 1.00
- 11 Shirly Ann Gundick - 13 - epileptic and feeble-minded - becoming un-maneg....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 30
Cont.

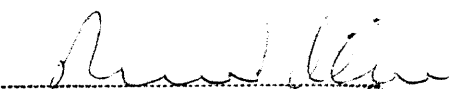
- May 11 Ronald LaFave - 12 - rumatic fever - strep
- 12 Norma Krega - 16 - kidnapped last night waiting for bus - picked up by two men.
- 13 Edith Laughton - 70 - operation on eyes To-morrow.
- " Walter & Mary Baron (In Connecticut) threatened divorce.
- 19 Lucile Thomas - 23 - T.B. operation Tomorrow
- 20 - Alice Hammel - 43 - operation for apendicitis - found to be gall-stones. That was a week ago. She has been very sick ever since....
- Misses Mary and Catherine Moriarty - in their 50 s - of Springfield Mass....out of a position and nervous....

Page 31

- May 20 Otto Besau - 47 - slight stroke 4 weeks ago...Has wife and family to support.....1.00
- Mrs. Wines burned - 35 yrs.
- 20 Robert McCaffrey - 57 - never goes to church or sacraments. His wife has recently started to take instructions and now enthused asks for prayers for his conversion.
- 21 Mrs. Irene Secord - 45 - to have 6th operation for internal cancer
- 22 Alvin Winkel - 40 - A hernia
- " Emily Villenevue - 65 -.
- Mrs. Lena Curtin - about 45 - 45 - Slight stroke..18 yrs. ago. Drs say 0 can be done for her....Enrolled To-day
- Thomas Carravalley - 4½ - in Prov. Hospital - struck by Auto and dragged 71 ft.-unconscious for week - when enrolled came too, but still not able to talk.....
- " Glenard Saxe - 60 - in Provid. - non cath. - wife Catholic...hope

Page 32

- May 22 Oscar Kosel - 60 - cancerous condition of bowels feared....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m. 176
Notarius

1942, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 32
Cont.

- May 22 Mary Patricia Doyle - 29 - in Ford's - mental break - confused, etc...has a little boy and anxious husband and mother.
- 28 Mrs. Lillian Downey - 46 - Toxic - Goitre, twice on operation table - twice no operation...Thank God - pray for further escape.
- 30 Marion Oberle - 20 - blind since birth excepting she has been able to distinguish between light and darkness - enrolled To-day.
- 31 Thanks - Mrs. Cath. Dalian - 30 - very threatening goitre - feared to be even cancer of throat and arm. Enrolled May 12th - Promised to enroll in Ser Mass Assoc'n as perpetual..if improved in week - Comes to-night in perfect condition - has four little little ones - twins. Enrolles To-night perpetually.

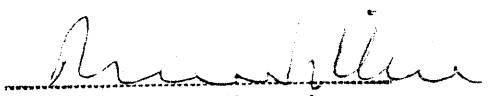
June

1942, June

- June 1 Mrs. Agnes Markey - 38 - very rich in Bad Axe
- " Horace Shaw - 62 - Grayling, Mich. - Stroke May 16th. Drs give little hope.

Page 33

- June 7 Katie McParlin - 75 - light stroke about Christmas-time last, has been unable to talk ever since, has been very clever till of latenow becomes discouraged.
- 8 Mrs. Ang. Ruffino - 37 - T.B. of Spine - on way to Ann Arbor Hospital for very serious operation...Dr's figure she will have at least a year and 6 mon's in a sort of cast or rack. They hope at least to check decay. Enrolls To-day for year - urged to frequent Communion and enrollment of Poor Souls in Ser. Masses.....
- Anna Sachs - 79 - fearful pain in hip - born of Cath. parents in Ger. - Mother dying very shortly after birth - father following inside some month, she was raised by non-catholics and has been in doubt if ever baptized...wants to start instructions.
- " Mrs. Josephine Larrocca - 34 - Very nervous believes herself possessed
- " Gozel Rowley - Methodest - 5 - spastic-nerve condition - no control of limbs, very weak.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 34

June 8

Rey Bekaert - 21 - operated on for - after 3 weeks of sickness, now worse than ever....

Mrs. Cath. Sutter - 79 - finger badly burned several weeks ago, lately getting worse....alarmed.

10

Mrs. Metilda Mellon...about 55 - like stroke this a.m.

Vincent Termini - 48 - Ulcers of stomach.

Marg. Fletcher - 35 - operation in St. Mary's To-day.

Francis Regis Haughey - 6 - very sick when 2 since that mentally deficient....

13

Geo Burkart - 59 - Lutherin - threatening tuomer of lungs..Very little of hope by Drs...Enrolled To-day 1.00

Thanks - Sherman Laisure - 21 - Mercy Hospital Bay City - March 22 - Sister phones from hospital - in oxigen for 6 weeks between life and death brain hemorage and pneumonia - Dr. bills 2500.00.... Working every day - better than ever...Enro.

Page 35

June 14

Mrs. Helen Rauson - 57 - glacoma - one eye almost hopeless. Drs fear transfer of malady to other eye. Same Mrs. H.R. baptized Catholic; Mother died when only a baby, Father 0 - took her away from Church.....

15th

Mrs. Cecelia Mayes - 47 - inward cancer very threatening. About a year ago had similar condition and was cured...Lately trouble is again manifest.

"

Dolores Balor - 7 - pneumonia now for 6-7 week - struggling... 17 better fever gone.

16


Eliz. Wagner - 48 - dying of cancer - unless prayers.....

A. J. Skiffington - 72 - Stomach condition threatening cancer.

20

Celisla Barnes - 92 - Baptist - 2 strokes just recently - Enrolled \$5. To-night....

Celine Berger - 8 - in Children Hosp'l - Drs fear infection of brain - enrolled 50¢


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, June

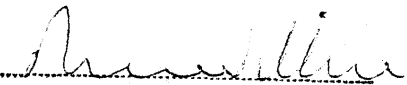
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 36

- June 20 Mrs. H. Carriere - 75 - fearfully burned - scalded by boiling coffee - had been taking active part in "Shower" - hopes to get home soon. Dr. said possibly by end of July. Accident happened April 3rd.
- Loretta Kelly - 16 - spastic paralysis ever since birth - can talk a little - seems intelligent and makes best of sad condition.
- Mary Jane Krentler - 23 - spinal trouble. Drs seem to be in doubt just what the trouble may be. The patient works but feels exhausted and nervous from the peculiar pain in back.
- 22 V. Sister Mary Paula - Felician - 29yrs in Community. Dr. thinks it floating kidney. Enrolled To-day.
- 22 Thomas Lents - 42 - Marysville - nerve-break.
- Jacob Ebeling - lutheran - 48 - heart.
- Mrs. Stella Ringl - 34 - very threatening Knee.....
- Henry O'neill - 42 - "Berger's" disease - smoking....
- Mrs. Eva Sarty - 37 - upset...buying New house.

Page 37

- June 24 James Donohue 13 - broken apendex - in bad shape.
- " Betty J. Matushek - 7 - peculiar infection besides rumatic fever....
- Mrs. Van Dyke - about 45 - lump in side size of tumbler....
- 27 Baby Mary L. Sheehan - 7 mo. - hurt at birth and not normal. Was enrolled some weeks ago and quite improved - but still far from normal.
- 27 Beulah McEachen - 26 - serious eye trouble every summer...
- 29 Nancy Rollins - 7 - broken sholder.
- " Albert Joseph Knight - 4 - groth very much like cancer on kidney... Enrolled To-day 2.00
- Alex Czarnecke - 91 - baptized Catholic - away from church for many many years - stubborn.
- 30 Stephen Dillworth - baby - 15 mo. - cleff pallet - operation to-mor-row.
- " Pat McQuade - 54 - cancer of lungs - very poorly. Drs. have no hope. Enrolled To-day.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

179

1942, July

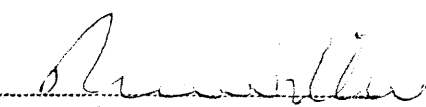
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 38

- July 1st Albert Lukaszewski - 52 - head-aches, losing weight, not able to work since April.
- Eliz Beaubien - 55 - palsey; her husband and five children join her in asking prayers.
- " Mrs. Flanagan - 91 - and sister - 94
- " Thanks - Alice Beidigare - 48 - eye saved - Dr. Thought it cancer - can't understand how it was cured.
- 5 Thed. Mancuso of Cleveland - 4 - "Miraculisy cured of ostemalitis when 14 months - is threatened again. Enrolled To-day perpetually in S.M.Assoc.
- 5 Thomas Ryun - 47 - formerly pol.- fearful arthritis since 1938 - quite helpless - Drs say no cure for him.
- 6 Don. Ferguson - 37 - left home - wife and five-yr.-old son - looking for work June 5th. - No word has been Rec'd since and no trace of his car....14556 Scripps.
- " Thanks. Helen Wright 2nd Ave. - 32 - non Cath. - Enrolled % phone - Expecting operation - cancer on uter. next day...promised to go to holy Mass ten times...no operation necessary. Deo Gr. Now taking instructions.

Page 39

- July 6 Leo Kalahar - 50 - of Traverse City - last Sept. promised \$5. per month per missions if cured of cancer....Drs gave him 3 months to live...has gained 50 lbs last 6 months - very active - hold better position than before....
- Wm. A. Petzold -
- 7 Baby Mary M. McDonald - 5 mo. - deaf and blind - one of 8 children -naturally parents quite concerned....
- " Rose M. Sottik of Toledo - amxious to sell property....before losing....
- 8 Iris Ann Cody - 3 in August - very peculiar bone disease, ostamalitits - one leg broken 5 times - the other twice.
- Gloria M.A. Oliver - 4 of Oxford, Mich. Threatened with loss of eye - cataract..


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 39
Cont.

July 8 Mrs. Marg. Stenhouse 65 - Methodist - Very serious domestic Trouble
- Husband not doing right.

Thanks - Virg. Beaufait - 15 - very threatening case of strept throat
...4 weeks in bed. Mother phones May 22nd to Enroll her in Ser. Mass
As'n. Same day abcess broke, fever gone and operation forgotten.
Dr. Astonished - Deo Gr.

Page 40

July 13 Darlene O'Connor - 22 mo. - cut finger...in lawn mower - los of fin-
ger feared.

Mrs. Romain Shanor - methodist - 47 - inward Arthritis...Drs say
they can do nothing. Enrolled To-day.

Mrs. Mary Painter - 59 - Womb cancer threatened....

14 George M. Seugstock - 17 mo. in Childrens' Hospital - fell out of
high-chair four weeks to-morrow - on head; has never gained con-
sciousness. Enrolls. 20th - Father promises more frequent Com-
munion. 3-4 times annually.

Geo Burkhardt - 55 - Port Huron - Cancer of throat....had very bad
spells recently...finally asked to join Ser. Mass Assoc'n and soon
after baptized. Now asks for prayers for recovery or grace of
Happy death.

17 Evelyn Louise Faulkes - 3 - Episcopelian - hurt at bath. Enrolled

18 Gloria Oliver - 4 - prayed for last week - Eye quite improved -
already opened. To-day start a "Fam. Perpetual Enrollment"

20 Marg. Ryan - 1261 Penn. Ave. - Mu 3622 - has house to sell....in
Lincoln


Page 41

July 21 Anna Pacholski - 42 - Operation bladder tomorrow...

Donna Gering - 29 - Lutheran - nerveous Epyleptic -....

Raphael Goggin of Bernard, Iowa - 29 - had serious operation.....
glands became poisoned went to Eyes - Almost total blindness. Drs
say he'll never see.

25 Patricia Burke - 10 - in Oct. Brain tuomer. Operated on last Janu-
ary - has never gained consciousness. - now 8 months.


Rev. Charles Dillen, cl.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 41
Cont.

- July 28 Babe Walter Berger - 8 months - in St. Mary's Hosp. fell out of bed last Sunday, has not kept anything on stomach since and bleeding.
- " Thanks - Grandfather of baby just described had very threatening rupture last January. His folks came and enrolled him and asked for prayers....working now every day.
- " Mrs. Debusschere - 65....
- 29 Alice Geason - 46 - very serious kidney Tr. - Mother of very fine family - 8 sons & 3 daughters - just lost her 12th.
- " Alex Morrin - 32 - Bay City - tuomer on brain feared.

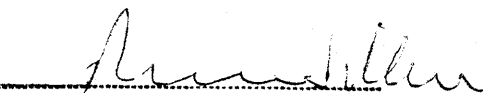
Page 42

1942, August

- Aug. 3 James Walters - 12 - several years peculiar infantile paralysis
- 4 Josephine Kahrs - 82 - N.Y. - Throat-cancer....
- 4 Albert Bauman - 2 - brain inflammation, no hope Drs say.
- Thanks - Mrs. Helen Wejrowski - broken back last November. Grace Hospital - Enrolled several times....still wears brace but nicely able to get around and do her work...Enrolled To-day as a perpetual - according to promise.
- 4 Shirley Ann Gheldaf - 6 - deaf & Dumb since birth. Bright and alert though thin. Many times given up as hopeless.
- " Thanks - Robert Harrison - 60 - threatened with very serious operation. In fact, Dr's advised to let patient die - nothing could be done....Enrolled as a perpetual member July 20th. Next day quite improved. Here To-day feeling...looking fine. Deo.
- Anna Bergeron - 52 - extremely nervous - mentally very weak - dis-pairs of God's mercy....

Page 43

- Aug. 4 Robert Weier - 12 - plurisy for several weeks - had pneumonia and poorly since with
- June 1st Wm. Campbell - 20 - injured at birth and has something like spasic paralysis - Drs. give very little hope...
- Brother James - 77 - of Seattle


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 3.

Page 43

Cont.


- Aug. 4 Mariyn Pletz - 6 - pneumonia - 3 other little children...
- Aug. 2nd Thomas Franek - again 1'
- 3 Eileen F. T. Hyland - 24 - of Cleveland, O. - Epyleptic Early Child. here To-day and Enrolled perpetually...
- 4 Albert Bauman - 2 - Sort of paralysis since 6 month old. Recently gone totally blind. Father not cath.
- 6 Thanks - Baby Robert W. Saydak - Born June 11 with "water on brain" ...when enrolled in "Ser. Masses" on July 23rd the head girt was 17¼ inches. To-day reported 14 ¼ inches. Dr's say "phenominal", home now and every hope - will be normal, Deo Gr.!

Page 44

- Aug. 8 Thanks - C. Umlaug - 52 - almost blind - one eye totally gone. - phone Vinewood 21295 - Enrolled in Ser. Masses - in early spring... Eyes just fine now.
- 9 Geo Dunning - 26 - Very remarkable ailment. Drs find it difficult to say just what may be the trouble. He is very defective in use of hands and feet. Asked if he ever received the Sacraments, he acknowledged, he'd never been baptized...Enrolled To-day perpetually.....
- " Mrs. Eliz. Beaubien - 55 - Palsey and hardening of arteries....
- 10 Jack Lang - 25 -Soldier Chanuted Field - broken back - hyked into Camp.
- 11 Anthony Melchin 4- Infantile P. and spinal maningitis now ten days. This child also has a sister 3 yr. old has been invalid since born.Boy enrolled Today 50¢
- 12 Fr. Pelowski - 47 - drinking to excess almost every pay-day. Uses foul, filthy language before his children....

Page 45

- Aug. 12 Wm. Whitney - 58- operation for bowel obstruction June 26 and again two weeks later Second time however was for appendicitis. Enrolled To-day in Ser. Mass Assoc'n
- 12 Thanks - Mrs. J. Trombley - 52 of 3616 Beaconsfield - for 17 yrs. spinal paralysis, came to the blessing here for 9 Wednesdays and To-day reports "perfectly cured". Thank God.


Rev. Charles Dillon, a.c.m.
Notarius

1942, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 45
Cont.


- Aug. 13 Mrs. L. Crawford - 40 - raised Orthodox - husband Methodist - internal cancer - science hopeless....Enrolls for 50¢ promises to look into religion.....
- Albert Banman - 2 - had fearful convultions July 14; unconscious ever since.
- 14 Simon Bida - 25 Psicopathic inclined since early childhood; since last Fall after severe injuries on head has been so more pronounced. Has not been to confession in year and a half. Promises to go To-day is enrolled in S.M.A.

Page 46

- Aug. 15 Shellie Cordner - 54 - for years arthritis now dying of Cancer -hopeless in Alexendria, Virginia % phone.
- " Henry Shepan - 43 - Baptist - Mt Clemens - Fearful condition of Eyes - nearly out of mind with pain. Drs having removed a bad goitre and something like brain tuomer, say the case is hopeless....Promises to read a book of Mystical City of God if sight is restored. Thank God he seems decidedly better before leaving....His condition was alarming half hour ago. I was scared. Now he is calm. Deo Gratias
- Ida Bakes - 32 - Nerve-break....St. Jo's Ret.
- 18 Eugene Griffin - 19 - Auto crash Sunday a.m....still unconscious....
- " Ann Sharble - 41 - heart trouble
- Ralph Black - 2324 Norwalk - wants girl - woman to care for children..
- 19 Mrs. Cath. Houle - 37 - troubled with ear since 5 yrs. old. 14 doctors have treated case. They fear possible transfer to other ear...
- " Mary Lengyel - 8 - Greek Orthodox - bright and alert in many ways, but still not normal. believed to have received birth injuries. Enrolled To-day (2.00)

Page 47

- Aug. 19 Mrs. Betty Haney - 31 of Toledo, Ohio - unconscious since a year ago Aug. 10th. Her nurse here To-day - had accident on that date - husband's mother - non c. - was killed at time.
- Mrs. Anna Matuazewski - 74 - cancer in cheek and otherwise internal. Drs. hopeless. Enrolls Today 5.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, August


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 47
Cont.

- Aug. 23 Anna Larkin of Chicago - 73 - Very serious cancer condition.
- 24 Mrs. Richards about 50 - Heart and Kidney...Feet Swolen.
Masie Wright - 22 -
Rose Pepka - 22 - vocation unappreciated...losing
- 25 Caroline Kubitzke - 45 - trying hard to sell property....fears losing it...
- " Mrs. Minnie Stratman - 57 - threatened with goitre operation - was enrolled in Ser. Masses - goitre gone but otherwise not very well...
- " John Stratman - 65 - Fractured Skull....unconscious since last Friday.

Page 48

- Aug. 26 James D. Young - 5 - Lutheran - water on brain - seems bright enough remarkably so for in such condition. Then too his feet are very weak - cannot walk. Enrolled To-day for year.
- 27 Mrs. Mary Kilcain - 73 - Springfield - nervous break.....
- 28 Mary Bovine - 19 - threatening sist on breast, promises more frequent Communion if Operation is favorable.
- 29 Wm. Bode - 23 Lukemia - 2468 Canton
Wm. Gravier - 55 - of Wyandotte, fearful condition of Skin 5 yrs straight in hospital; often feels desperate..Enrolled To-day 2.00
- " Irene O'Leary - 6 - fell 2½ yrs ago...neck partly out of joint - is improving for sometime but cannot speak as yet.
- 30 Julia Goskowski - 38 - hands peculiarly infected; can do 0
- 31 Mrs. Nellie Harty - Widow 56 - to have Eye removed To-day at 2 P.M. Enrolls in Ser. Mass...As'n.
Purse left in Church


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1942, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 49

Sept. 2 Thanks - Fred Kinchular - 17 - given up in Ann arbor Hosp. as never to walk again from infantile paralysis From July 1941 to Jan '42...
.....Has been working all summer...now figuring on going back to school.

Sharon S. Fournier - 4 yesterday, bright little girl - deaf was enrolled sometime ago and since that has been saying some words....

3rd Baby Dan M. Mortier - Bn. last Saturday - Very serious obstruction in Chest. So far only nourishment received has been through tube incerted in stomach.....Enrolled Today perpetually.

Nicholas Bender - 26 - Greek Orthodox Parents - Mother widow...gives his wages to someone else - divorced woman.....goes to church once in yr.

Betty O'Hanley - 14 - Parkhill, Ont. - brain tuomer - Drs fear operation will deprive her of sight and speech....Enrolled 50¢...promises perpetual enrollment and more frequent Communion if....

Gladys Delanney - 43 - non c. - very serious kidney trouble.

Page 50

Sep. 7 Leo Grolimund - 23 - in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington D.C. -serious mental trouble if not hopeless. Enlisted in Marines last January. Enrolled To-day 1.00 Mother promising.

" John Burns - 52 - very serious-electric shock (in Fords) at work - now in St. Joseph's Retreat....

Robert McCarty - 28 - Married non cath. She now

Dara Bohlinge - 51 - asks for prayers that she may be able to walk and keep her home together.

9 Mary McIvors - 24 - mental trouble - seemingly healthy otherwise and to external physics openness, intelligent but four year has refused to speak.

11 Sophia Mankowski - 39 - Breast Cancer removed. Dr. Hopes to save breast.

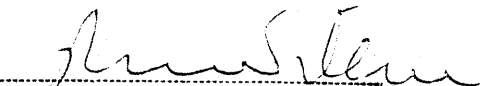
1943

Page 51

1943, March

Mar. 11 Charles A. Kelly - 44 - triconosis - has family, wife and son - de-pending.

Mrs. E. Sebert - 34 - mother of two little girls....fighting against drink - Husband.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

186

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 51
Cont.

Mar. 11 Walter Wilski - 7- in St. Veronica's T.B. Spinal Maningitis - according to Drs...hopeless. Enrolled To-night in Ser. Mass Ass'n Father 5 months away from Holy Com. Mother promises to be instructed, etc, etc. He ...to go more frequently to Holy Communion - and promises also perpetual Enrollment.
12 Reported improving - parents both here.

Florence Millar - 33 - peculiar case ostamalitis - Drs. want to amputate arm....Very threatening

Mrs. Helen Lowery - 65 - very threatening in-cancer - beautifully resigned prepared etc but family and friends anxious.....Enrolled perpetually to-nite 2nd time.

Henry Kubitski - 21 - has spells etc.....

Page 52

Mar. 16 Baby Jean Mary Cools - 6 weeks - birth-marks.....


18 Marie Pastorino - 48 - of 1621 Parkview - Detroit, M. on way to Florida for health improvement, met serious trolley accident(Accident March 6) Spinal fraction - taken in stretcher to Hospital. Her sister came to monastery - evening and enrolled her in Ser. Mass As. Next morning after enrollment...(promising perpetually)...Drs. and nurses - all were astonished...patient sat up - walked - is to continue trip south next week. Some of them refuse to believe cure.

20 Anthony Malcoun - 5 - infantile parlysis and spinal-maningitis - early last August - Enrolled by phone and prayers asked; is here To-day mentally alert but can not stand Except like on tip-toes....

" John Teahen - 17 - auto accident on 17th September last, badly broken leg - has been operated on yesterday for 3rd time. Drs. in Harper Hosp. think he will have to be in cast for at least a year. He is enrolled To-day - requested by Mrs. Schleuss - Episcopelian neighbor. 25th Drs. suprised now they hope. Sept. 2 - 1944 3rd cast removed Aug. 28 - last Monday leg is saved....Father offers \$20. for PP. Souls.

Mrs. Mary Reynolds - 35 - T.B. in Kiefer's 1½ yrs. Wants to get well and have Fam.

Mrs. Dorothy DeGuvera - 28 - very nerveous...fears....boy now 2 weeks old.....


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 53

- Mar. 23rd Mary J. Brinker - 18 - Rt. 3 Mt. Clemens - head-cancer - most malignant sarcoma - has not yet touched brain, but so near it that "science stands agast at outlook for patient". Drs. recon she may live three months, but only a miracle can help.
- 23rs Mrs. Catherine Koch - 72 - fearful eczma and itch ever since first week in January - enrolls Today perpetually....and Poor Souls....
- Mrs. Ann Pepin - 62 - auto-accid. five years ago on way to Florida and is still in lamentible condition - fearful pain.
- Mrs. Mary Sherman - 72 - Eye and strok also threatened with cancer of breast.
- Frank DeRonge - 37 - double pneumonia - in Deaconess Hosp.

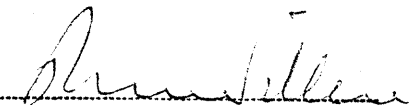
Page 54

- Mar. 26 Constantine Toman - 17 - pneumonia since a week tomorrow. Enrolled To-day by 1.00 presbiterian - Miss Chloe Hardy.
- 26 Andrew Wheeler of 686 Manistique, Det. - 36 - Methodist - Operation on brain tuomer Febr. 23 - improved for time then infection set in ...operated again March 12 - Enrolled March 23rd when things were quite threatening.....Came home next day - day before yesterday, is here To-day thankful that he feels again "Normal" except a little weak. Drs. in Ann arbor - Peet & Wood - call it miraculous that a patient should talk intelligently four days after such an operationDeo Gratias Oct. 18, 1944 Thank God....Both Mr. & Mrs. here To-day. He has recently started reading..!"City of God" and is decidedly hopeful of entire recovery - is enthused at same.
- Mrs. Alice Roshak - 47 - deformed back ever since infancy, which however never bothered her till she fell off a ladder in 9 yrs. ago, has two sons in service and husband who cares little and drinks.... Enrolled To-day, 2nd time.
- Mrs. Uller (Jacqlelwicz) - Elderly - (60) - wants some one to stay in house with her - \$3. per day - 20251 Stotter - Tw 15807 winbrook - take Harper Car out Van Dyke to 8 mile.

Page 55

Mar. ?....Review May 21 - '52 Eve of Ascension

Case of Andy Wheeler March 23 - 26 1943 - Introduced by (Elder) Catholic (Mrs. ?) when he was still unconscious in hospital, his wife weeping promised: "I'll do anything to please the Lord, if He only spares my poor, dear Husband." Never heard from them after a week or so till October 16th 1944 and two days later when he was in perfect health.


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m. 188
 Notarius

1943, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 56 Blank Page

Page 57

Mar. 30th Oscar De Schutter - 33 - Arthritis - stiff back and neck, a plasterer by trade - has wife and five small children.....

Mrs. Ethel Bischoff - 40 - fearful asthma....17yrs...3 nerve-break

April

1943, April

1st Mary Costello - 17 - very threatening leg. Drs. fear bad case of Ostimelitis - fear it must come off; mother here Tonight and Enrolls her as a perpetual member.

5th Gert. Trozak - 3 - Kiefer Hosp. like lukemia - blood infection - Enrolled Today 5.

Geo Smellie - 64 - Lutheran lung tumor...bothering.8 months - Knelt and asked blessing with wife and enrolled in S. Masses...50¢ Promising to study about...Church if.....

E'd Beyer - 24 - non cath. a sailor whose boat was torpedoed in Nov. was in water for 3 hours; come home Xmas day. His mother also non cath. had enrolled him in S.M. A. before he went away...gone back to action again.

Page 58

April 5th Antoinette Belladello - 48 - lymphatic glands, etc. - has 3 children and husband to care for.

John Jos. Gray - 27 - has wife and three beautiful children, until recently has been good provider etc.....

Jed Mancuso - 5 - Cleveland, Ohio - Ostemalitis...phoned at 8:30 P.M. asking for prayers, wants to give Drs. a good surpriz

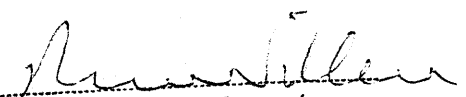
Mrs. Grace Fournier - 58 - serious Eye trouble - Drs baffled of Fern

Mrs.Emma Nims - 59 - Erie Pa. - Cancer

Thanks - Mary Carmello - 82 - Bewick - 50 years in agony off and on stomach and head-aches!!! Enrolled a week ago...O.K....

Page 59

Apr. 8 Mrs. Em. Hall - 17 - inward cancer - serious almost a year; seems rather hopeless for doctors.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 59
Cont.

Apr. 8 Carol Sales - 13 - blood defect - about 25 blood-transfusions.
That means about 25 agonies.....has been receiving Holy Communion
every morning....July 13 Here To-night completely recovered.

Francis Pouliot - 33 - serious heart weakness - tires....

Alfred Morriouette - 50 - arm caught in rubber-roller last Thursday
...All doctors agree to impossibility of saving arm-blood poison
feared....married out of Church to non cath.

Jackie - 74-75

Mrs. Emerentia Debuschere - 67 - gall-stones very threatening. Opera-
tion Tomorrow a.m. - leaving now for Hospital - Enrolled perpetu'ly in
Ser...promising at least half of expenses for Poor Souls...if no opera-
tion.

Page 60

Apr. 15 Francis Muis - 4 - of 1681 Fr. Davis Place S. E. Washington D.C. born
blind here To-day - Enrolled last week 5.00

Edmund Chas. Ouellette - 8 - for 2 years swollen spleen - wants to be
priest.

Mrs. Mildred Grimshaw - 33 - bad case of arthritis

Marg. Killeen - 25 - 44 - arthritis.....

Mary, Emma, Regina, Alvin - Turning to spiritism....Devils work.-

19 Mrs. Rose Ellis - 47 - mother of large fam. Something like diabetis
- feet swell, etc. - hard to do her work.

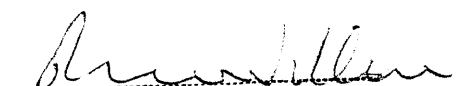
" May Siler Briggs - 30 - Mother of 7 babies...rundown - 3rd transfu-
sion Today - Enrolled % phone.

Mrs. Alex'a Makerewicz - 54 - "shaking paralysis...! her daughter
Felician nun.

Page 61

April Mrs. Julia Nalegyty - 72 - operation expected next Thursday (24th)
though doctors are at sea just what the trouble is; Except extremely
enemic and sore all over.

Mrs. Eliz. Sally - 62 - threatened with inward cancer.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 61
Cont.

April Thanks Eugene Duchaine - 19 - broken pelvis Enrolled in S. Mass A. and prayed for...now a soldier...

Mrs. V. Rich - Jewiss - 42 - phlebitis from child..birth....Enrolled Today promised perpetual

Wilburn Pugh - 27 - in Receiving Hospital - hopeless heart trouble - has wife and one little child.

Dominic Simon - 25 - epyleptic...hard to handle.

Page 62

April Baby Thomas A. Soloman - 5 mo. - blind - cateracts seems to see just a little...good Serian People....

Mrs. Nonie Russell - 55 - asks for prayers that husband and one son who have dropped religion come back to faith and reason.

Bernard Mason - 4 - Eye infection quite threatening.

Joseph Lilly - 23 - principal support of mother and large family of dependents....fears on this acc't to be drafted.

Apr. 23 Verdun Hayter - Episcopelian - 27 - Flu ten days ago - now become pneumonia - 107 fever - Enrolled as a perpetual member 9:30 P.M. June 2 - Here Tonight in perfect health - went back to work yesterday - P.S. Drs had feared at 1st to tell them the fever was more than 106 - when actually it was 107.

Jackie Parpart - 4½ - a beautiful boy till 21 months old - then come infantile paralisiss....

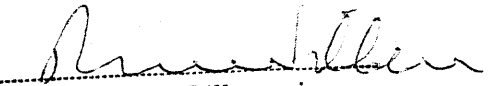
Mich. Kennedy - to help wife and child wants middle aged woman - see note book.

Mrs. Schemansky - 60 several slight strokes - now unable to talk...

Page 63

Apr. 27 Mrs. Pearl Root - 49 - lutheran - fearfully swollen arm and for nine weeks almost unbearably painful. Drs rather at sea, propose drastic measures and treatment. Enrolled % phone this p.m. and is here still in great pain 7:30 P.M. 29th phoned Today has been sleeping fine since.

Apr. 29th Susan M. Ash of Royal Oak - 58 - ostamelitis - her twin sister also from R. Oak and 58 broken knee-cap...


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 63
Cont.

Apr. 29 Elgin Jeffery - presbiterian - 56 - fearful stomach - intestinal cancer - 7 operations last 8 months. Enrolled Today..hardly able to stand the pain.

Helen Dzink - 25 - Seizures like Epileptic...since five. Otherwise seemingly healthy and normal.

Page 64

Apr. 29 Isabell P. Joseph - 34 - stomach cancer two years. Thought to be dying - even dead four days ago....still hangs on; Enrolled To-day in Ser. Mass Ass'n.

John Holloran - 21 - in Gt. Lakes Navy Y'd - Spinal maningitis, rather hopeless - we'll hope just the same.

Barbara Kleier - 10 - lutheran - hectic cough since about a year old - naturally sleeps poorly and very little apetite - also ear-drum pierced....

Mrs. Matilda Prieve - 68 - also Lutheran ^{dropped} stomach and intestines - broken Knee and nearly every thing.

Antoinette Bellardello - 47 - stomach tuomer - Drs at Sea.

Mrs. Marg. Rice - 54 - Episcopelian - husband baptized a methodist, but while caring conscientiously for sick wife - hopelessly cancerous, has for years neglected going to church...He promises to be earnest....if wife is helpt....sent home from Ford Hosp....to die.

Page 65

1943, May

May


Geo. Melin - 40 - of Cleveland raised Catholic - married a Catholic out of Church now in dying condition - even after reconciled to Church has so many doubts that he seems to still have protestant mind....

3 Mrs. Stefania Patalon - 39 - mental has husband and three beautiful little children...has not made Easter in years. Enrolled To-night - husband at least promising to do better and bring her To-morrow

Mrs. A. W. - 55 - seemingly a good worman but of late acting Very strangely. Her neighbors and friends are very strangely disapointed in her conduct....for a conscience

Peter Christain - 33 - liver abcess and complication

Thomas M. Toolin - 55 - infection seemingly in whole system - sight failing.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 66

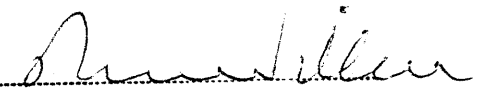
May 5 Baby Cas. Gearns - 3 - injured at birth can neither walk nor sit
...
5 Tho's O'Brien 25 - in Grace Hospital- psychopaths - parents anxious
Mrs. Nora Flis - 52 - long-dist. - jandis - swollen liver -
6 Cornelius Nuerberg - 76 - threatened with lip cancer.....
Ronald Dombrowski - 5 - burned - 3rd degree - fearful
Helen Herman- 46 - T.B. of kidney - Drs give very little hope- hus-
band convert.....
6 Edw'd Donovan - 36 - lukimia - Hopeless without divine intervention
Enrolled To-night - 5.
Thanks...Mrs. August Kelly -- 73 in Milwaukee - a lutheran raised -
brought up 13 children Catholic - 9 of her own and 2 step-children -
finally 2 grand-children - when dying last Sept. was asked if she
wanted a minister - "No" she answered "I can not understand that I
stayed till
now out of the "Mother Church".....

Page 67

John C. Kelly - 7 - badly broken arm May 6th "right in elbow....fear
defective set.
Thanks - Cath. Burns - 59 - fearful case of gall-stones cured with-
out operation -
Salvatori Pianello - 38 of Montreal - T.B.....
Woman wanted for....home - 1926 Fullerton - Phone Dr.3209 (Irwin)
E'd Collins.
Mrs. Mary Holand - 39 - lutheran - like paralysis. Drs puzzled.
Two yrs. an invalid. Congratulated on being Christian.."I don't
think I could have stood it this long if I were not.
Mary Handzynska - 43 - thinks some one cursed her....
Harry Lyst -

Page 68

May 18 Harry Lyst - 48 - methodist - operation on a hernia expected To-
morrow.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 3.

Page 68
Cont.

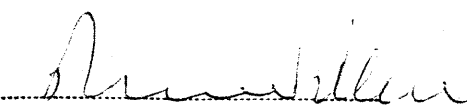
- May 18 Mrs. Lena Mac Leod - 63 - Episcopelian. Hopelessly cancerous. Enrolled in Ser. Mass To-night by daughter
- 18 Mrs. Cecilia Gordon - 28 - mother of 2 or 3...has also husband - peculiar pains like apendicitis.
- Victoria Shimanski - 47 - malaria T.B....Very peculiar -
- Mrs. Annie Hofer - 64 - diabetis...Mother of large family.....
- 19 Baby John Joseph Obrest - 2 mo. - born with very defective ear - entirely closed and small.
- Joseph Colwell - 46 - one time a now nothing....drinking and neglecting his wife and baby.

Page 69

- May 22 Faith Lee - 14 - non Cath. - injured at birth - sadly crippled and quite hopeless as far as science....Enrolled.
- Robert P. Maroon - 3 - unable to stand alone - Infantile paralysis since five months old.....
- 23 Thanks - Frank Gladish - 64 - Methodist - fearful case of gall stones and liver - complains - in January '42 enrolled in Ser. Masses - here To-day in perfect health.....Deo Gr.
- 25 Maris Patricia Grube - 21 yesterday T.B.....
- " Geo Burns - 30 - thinking of divorcing wife and little boy...neglecting church and sacraments.....
- Jos' Cortis - 22 - Sancta Barbara Pvt. in Air Corps - NervousBrk.

Page 70

- May 26 James Bingham - 16 - Sinus
- Mrs. Healy - ear trouble and something like cancer on face.
- 26 Baby Patricia Forster - 14 mo. - inceflitis.....since last Friday Drs have very little hopes...inscribed in perpetual S.M.A.
- Mrs. M. Hoffman - 88 - quite sick


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 70
Cont.

May 26 Alberta Mrs. Ryers - 46 - of Bay C. - fearful gall-stones....Drs seem to have very little hopes.

28 Irene Baker - 23 - May 30 - in Kiefer's - spinal maningitis

Barbara Hoyt - 11 - feeble mind.

Page 71 Mrs. Jadwiga Kosch - 67 - goitre and Heart-trouble - at times serious

May 28 Mrs. Anna Boos - 62 - Very serious case of throat and chest trouble - voice and speech gone...Enrolled perpetually in S.M.A.

" Patricia Meagher - 25 - in Ypsilanti - mental break.....

29 phone - Mrs. Helen Berg - 34 - of Bay City - cancer - husband and baby of 7 mo.

Runelda Brinkman - 28 - lutheran - very peculiar numbness - someway almost like paralyzed - This has been going on about 4 years - last two years notwithstanding quite a number of doctors.....Enrolled in Ser. Masses To-day

Mary Mac Neil - 44 - had two big tuomers removed and Drs say another must come out...very delicate operation - They advise a famous Dr. in Boston - - and one less famous in Ann Arbor. Enrolled.

Page 72

May 31 John Vander Voort - 57 - presbyterian - brain tumor - hopeless according to Drs....Harper Hosp. - Enrolled To-night.

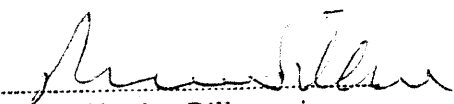
Mr. Crawford - 84 - heart - away from the sacraments 60 yrs. Married out of Church - wife promised his mother on dying bed that she would see to getting a priest for him. She has been doing her part as best she can, but so far he refused - Pentecost & Easter D. Thanks to God.

Kenneth Kahn - 26 - a soldier now away in Jamaica W. Indies - has wife and two children - praying he may be sent nearer home.

Sabina Van Karle - 36 - and friend same age - mysterious misunderstanding....

John Felmer - 54 - T. B. "Quidk" has 8 in family.

Levi Buckley - 41 - methodist became indiferent to Family - to Divorce


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.8.

Page 73

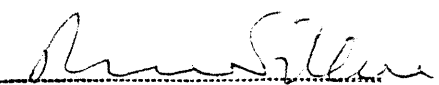
- June 2 Mrs. Helen Leah Sipkins - 52 - Jewiss - very serious gall-stone trouble. Operated on May 26.....Drs. fear cancer. 4th phoned "Bad news"...Drs say...Cancer ...we'll wait.
- 2 Thanks - Verdun see episcopel Apr. 23
- (Mrs. Fay) Carey for work Lenox 8530
- Mr. & Mrs. E. Card - middle aged lutheran - spinal trouble - Enrolled To-night.
- 6th Baby Patricia Forster again - 3rd time - from May 26 - still living and physically well but nerveous and seemingly hopeless as to nerve and mind. Aug. 1st Wonderful! Hardly believable - Running all around the office - Entertaining the crowd.
- Mary Brozowsk - 52 - Complication - tuomers, dropsey, etc fears operation - Enrolled.

Page 74

- June 9 Mrs. Carrie Montreuil - 76 - Cancer on forehead..Mother of 11 children - Enrolled To-day.....5. - missions.
- John Wilson - 10 - serious heart-trouble. Drs. give very little hopes. Is inscribed To-night in Ser. Masses - has older brother a prisoner of war in Germany, who, however, seems quite content.
- Patricia A. Grubbe - 21 - T.B. in Det. San. - operation of appendix last Thanksgiving; then other operations and finally...badly run down.
- Joseph V. Burns - 39 - serious hemoraging - rapidly losing strength. Drs baffled - Wife enrolls PP. Souls...5. and promises more frequent Communion if...
- 13 Marguerite Foley - 14 - brain tuomer - prayer the only hope...
- Mande O'Connor - 48 - Pt. Huron - T.B. Feared....

Page 75

- June Mrs. Florence Diermeier - 27 - July...in Kiefer's...T.B. fears further operation....
- Michael Bell - 7 - Kidney operation feared necessary....Enrolled To-day. Father promises to go back to sacraments. Mother non Cath. Now in Mayo's


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 75
Cont.

June Jean Slater - 15 - heart trouble and dropsey.....Also her sister Marilyn Bassett- 13 - louse hair is falling out.....

Rita Whitwell - 19 - Thyroid-gland....weighs 218.....

John Felmer - 54 - of Ferndale - bad case of Ferndaly: - continual fever.

Couple want work - Mrs.- Mr. Vallet - young middle aged - looking for w. 4468 - 16th

Mrs. Mary Healey - 84 - of Sheboygan - here for 3rd time To-day - What threataded to be cancer seems to be drying up....Enrolled 3rd time.

Page 76

June 16 Thanks...Russell, James - 48 - presbyterian - very peculiar lame leg and foot - could sleep very little from continual pain for three years. Dr's in Grace Hospital sent him home as one hopeless case.....June 2nd A Catholic neighbor, Mrs. Eby, enrolled him June 2nd (3) in Ser. Masses...Two weeks To-night. Just a week later he walked and is here Tonight with wife and Cath. friend..... Enrolls perpetually - O.K. Mr. Russell's ancestors..line away back presbyterian Ministers.

17 Mrs. Hattie Taylor - 58 - Moore Town, Ont. Ca. - badly fallen arches Drs can do nothing for her. Enrolled Today...promising

Mrs. Sara Maurer - 45 - goitre operation - figured dan. near fat.

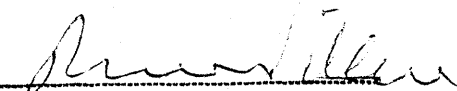
Casimir Kaciemba - 27 - stroke - bad heart, unable to speak

Joseph Whitham - Episcopelian - 39 - two broken ankles - three major operations. One andle Okay; the other turned to ostemolitis and they fear necessity of removal - 18 months not able to work.

Page 77

June Wm. Tuhonen - 34 - drinking-trying to get divorce....has not been practicing his faith lately....Except going to church.

Julia Kujawa - 71 - of Royal Oak - deaf in one ear since birth; was totally deaf at 17 -(54 yrs. ago) - restored to perfect hearing at that time by coming hither for bl. twice a week for a whole year. In accident July 1932 and had her ear -drum broken. Can still hear a little with instrument.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 77
Cont.

June John Wilson - 13 - again (from 9th)

June 25 Mr. Geo Trabing - 52 - lutheran abcess on lung. Drs say only remedy is operation - Enrolled

Mrs. Anna Ala - 29 - Seemingly "hopeless T.B." in Kiefer's - over a year - has husband and 4 little.

Wm Reynolds - 55 - inward cancer operation feared necessary

Page 78

June 29 Paul D. Corbett - 42 - tendency to enemia...can not keep warm - has been active till a few yrs. ago.

29 Leo Durkin - 36 - negligent in receiving the holy Sacrament.

30 Mrs. Stella Pisarak - 57 - threatened with cataract....

" John Reardon - 44 -

Lillian - 40 - Serious Operation soon soon - anxious

Mrs. Mrs. Ringh - knee - her Mother Schemansky

July

1943, July

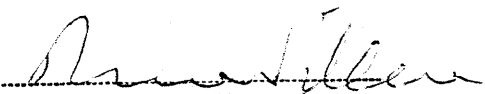
July 7 Mrs. Anna Elsey - 62 - inward cancer

Thanks....Roland MacDougall - 11 - Double pneumonia and Spinal meningitis at 10 months of age...Drs all gave no hopes...Enrolled in Ser. Masses when a year old...contrary to "scientific predictions that he'd never walk or talk he does both and goes to school in 3rd grade.

Page 79

July 1 Margaret Leonard - 41 - like asmatic congestion.....

1 Mary Jacquelyn Brinkes - 18 - Brain cancer - huge tuomer removed 4th of May...6 smaller tuomers removed since.....Enrolled in Ser. Masses late in January or in Feb...Drs in Ann Arbor astonished at her vitality. Now lumps appear in chest and Drs say "no hopes". Mother promised to do something for her every month till death if she were spared - a high Mass monthly.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 79
Cont.

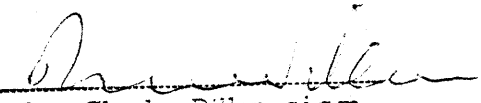
- July 1 John Corcoran - 77 - cancerous condition. Very little hope.....
- 4 Thanks - Joseph W. Zengerle - 52 - Enrolled in "Ser. Masses" June 1st when in dying condition in Carmel Hosp. "practically dead four hours"...Is home two weeks. Shaved himself this a.m. They had taken 9 inches of cancerous intestine from him.
- Michael Dunkirk - 43 - Drs at witt's end as to what the trouble really is...One thing he can not be in crowd.
- 4th Cath. Courtney - 63 - cancer of bladder - being sent home from Prov. Hosp. - hopeless. Enrolled in Ser. Masses - all urged to "more frequent Communion".

Page 80

- July 6 Mrs. Martha Sharp - 67 - hardening of Arteries - almost blind hopes to see her son from Los Angeles away for 15 yrs. married out - Husband good honest man but.
- 6 Mrs. Blanche Rignot - 65 - ailing for years....very peculiar circumstances..for God's guidance and mercy - on her and relatives.
- 7 Jerry Duggan - 48 - pneumonia - operation in March...was getting - doing fine - cold last Sat. or Sund. now in oxigen
- Thom. James Nolan - 78 - operation for malignant.....
- 8 Thanks - Carolyn Calcagno - 2 - two strokes last July 17 and 19... Drs said she'd never walk; walking now, not perfectly but fairly well.....
- V. Sister M. Rupert - losing sight - practilly blind in one eye and Drs. say..."hopeless". Has been teaching 34 years.....
- Also Sister Ernest - teaching 35 yrs. - sometimes nerveous.
- 9 Mrs. M. Holly - Judge H's widow enrolled for cancer...Came back next day - no trace of the ugly sore on her lip. Aug. 10th Enrolled Poor Souls a hundred times "4th big favor same way.

Page 81

- July 13 Mrs. Clara Polzin - 35 - Saginaw - palsey for ten yrs. Some times thinks.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.
Notarius

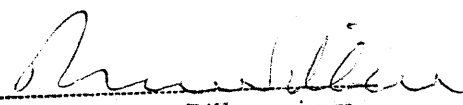
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 81
Cont.

- July 13 Marg. Anne Dumas - 3 - believed to have been injured at birth - can not see or talk and very little able to walk....Enrolled as a perpetual member
- 13 Carol Sales - see April 8th
- Mrs. Celia Laderwoot - 75 - prominent goitre -
- Baby Gary Mich Fay - 6 weeks - born with paralysed arm - Mother non Cath. (Methodist)
- 16 Thanks - Maurice Gauthier - 8 - of Belle River Ontario. Kicked by a horse Tuesday last week July 11 - seemed unconscious with fractured skull till Saturday when aunt phoned requesting enrollment and prayers. Next morning surprised every one asking for weniens - perfectly rational; is coming.fine. Deo Gr.
- Rev. Paul Obenrader - missionary among colored...in Erie, Pa. asks for prayers for his work....

Page 82

- July 19 John C. Childers - 54 - baptist - never baptized - sort of gout but he does not indulge as is unually the case of the sick.
- 19 V. Sister M. Agath - 43 yrs teaching - arthritis.....of Oklahoma.
- " John Scully - 45 - vericose - veins.
- " Mrs. Blogma Franklin - 43 - non Cath. doubts if ever baptized. Has arthritis since 1935 - husband instantly killed Oct. 1941. Since that time very much worse; inscribed in Ser. Masses
- Kathleen Ryan - 15 - has been having Epi. fits for 4 yrs. - fell out of swing. Was cured for 1½ yrs. Lately started again. Enrolled again as a perpetual member.
- Wm. Jobbitt - 14 - birth injury of Wayne, Mich. is not normal.
- Baby Gary Kornack - 3 mo. - water on brain - nothing stays on stomach.
- Helen Granzow - 80 - physically fairly well; but out of Church and seemingly sadly without faith.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 83

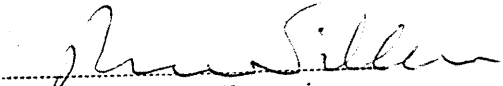
- July 22 Mrs. Roseann Bart of Windsor - 75 - rhumatism
- 22 Casimir Wolendawski - 34 - Drinks, drinks - keeps no job - has givenpraying - religion - Mother heart sick - Enrolled
- Alvin Vollmer - 14½ - lutheran dislocation of hip.
- Jack Teahan - 18 - in accident on way to school 17th of last September - badly broken leg, still refuses to heal after four major operations....Enrolled this P.M. 2nd time 5.
- Mrs. Ringl - 38 - ostemalitis feared....trouble about 2 yrs.
- 26 Baby Joice Ann Carrco - 7 - of Wayne - born with very defectiveEnrolled Today perpetually and PP. SS. also
- Mrs. Catherine Green - 62 - of West Branch - Cancer - hopeless unless through prays.....

Page 84

- July 27 Virginia May Kennedy - 18 - confides in grandma rather than Mother and ungrateful to parents...
- " Mr. L. Frick and Mrs. T. Frick, Mother and daughter, methodist and lutheran - neuralgia and gall-stone
- " Harold Grayt - 41- very serious cancer operation - stomach - To-day
- Eliz. Branchaw - 9 - appendicitis operat. last winter; last week tonsils were removed and now operation for adnoids threaten to be neces'y Enrolled % phone.
- Francis Foucher - 31 - in Carmel - has wife and 3 small - unable now to feed himself with palsey.
- Mrs. Moriarity - 48 - in Pontiac - intestinal can. Enrolled last week- thought to be dying - better Today...
- Baby Ed Geif - 3 mo. blindness feard

Page 85

- July 29 Harry Vanhaverbeke - 25 - accident by "hit and run" auto 7 yrs. ago; was unconscious 9 days ...now unable to use left arm asks prayers for guidance to something he can do.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 85
Cont.

- July 29 Kenneth Provost - 9 - fell out of crib when ten months old and ever since has been quite abnormal - has had as many as 12 convulsions in day...
- 30 Robert J. Loranger - 24 - in Service since February 10th; not contented. Parents ask for prayers that God guide....
- 30 Robert Salas - 7 - stricken yesterday with infantile par..... Prayers asked for, speedy recovery - enrolled in Ser. Masses....

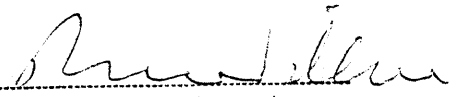
August

1943, August

- Aug. 1 Thanks...Mrs. Lena Holbath - 65 -(at 910 Kirby)- Episcopelian; was quite hopeless according to Drs. - had every thing in way of sickness....unable to walk. If she stood on her feet for a minute the sweat ran down her body. She turned to Mary the Bl. Mother of Jesus....and in two days was able to go to store and church etc.

Page 86

- Aug. 2 Baby Aloysius L. - 14 mo. - tuomer on brain - 3 weeks more to live. - from Tillsonburg Ontario. "Hopeless" - coming To-morrow - 160 miles. 3rd. phones..."Imigration authorities refuse coming from Windsor. 4th. Here Today bright though some restless but smiled. Enrolled perpetually.
- Theodore Stankiewicz - 34 - Ypsilanti - psycotic....Mother asks for prayer that he be well enough to come home.
- 3 Marie Shirley Williams - 16 - fell on ice last January hurting her knee. It has been swollen ever since and looks and pains very threateningly - most likely sarcomic cancer! Enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc.
- John Wickham - 4 - slightely "mongolian" case...Enrolled 2nd time for 5. that drulling may let up.
- Mrs. Eva Levine - Eyes...and diabetis.
- Mrs. Lachman - hard hearing.
- Elaine Mc. Curdy - 16 -
- Wm. Getling - 52 - married out of Church 18 yrs. - wife presbiterian...drinking, etc, etc. Wife heart sick...asks for prayers. - Enrolls him.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 87


- Aug. 4 Mrs. Virginia Gee - non Cath. - 20 - operated on ten days ago - full of cancer - a number of her organs removed and given sixty days to live. Enrolled by kind neighbor last Saturday (July 31) Drs. astonished to see her go home yesterday.....
August 20 here To-night all smiling enrolls perpetually.
- 5th at 9:15 P.M. - A Novice phoned from Mercy novitiate...her little brother Wm. in Oak Park (Chicago) has infantile paralysis.....
Enrolled % phone.
- 6 Neil J. MacKinnon - 9 (Tomorrow) - blind in left Eye since May 30th That day when playing...fell and had his eye pierced.....Remarkable ...his older brother now almost 19..playing foot ball two years ago lost his sight from a stroke in the left eye and for a month it was hopeless - according to specialists. He is now in service since last March and has a number medals for expert marksmanship - his sight perfect.....Deo Gr.

Page 88

- Aug. 6 Roman Sumanski - 22 - fits in sleep that make him very nervous and weak afterward...
- 9 Thanks - John Datson - 11 - pronounced spinal-meningitis by two Drs. Aunt phoned enrollment when he was showing every indication of dreaded disease; was home before week was over. Drs. say there are still indications he had it. 13th was here in Monastery this Evening O.K.
- Thanks - C. Howard Menear - 53 - had lost one kidney and the other had been refusing to function. He was dying to all appearance when he asked to be baptized - it was in Carmel Mercy Hospital. Wife had for years been going to Catholic services. Now both are regular communicants. When he got well - Drs said it would be a year before he could go back to work - went back 9 months before schedule
- Helen White - 33 - Apendix and Gall-stones - has four small children.....
- Clara Butler - 37 - Eye trouble - has three small children....

Page 89

- Aug. 11 Baby Constance Polcyn - 2½ - spinal meningitis when a year old; deaf ever since.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 89
Cont.

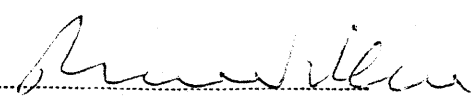
- Aug. 11 Mrs. Marian Johnson - 50 - stroke six weeks ago....made Easter-Communion first time in 30 years. She shows and
- Denis Davies - 3 - infirmation (inflammation) of the brain - since a year old - very restless.
- Harry Cameron - 49 - nerveous headaches - lapse of memory.
- Lana Thomas - 3 - has never spoken - never walked - seems to be unable to hold head or stand; Yet seems appreciative and well featured....Enrolled Today % Aunt 1.00
- 14 Elizabeth Roeckner - 3 - from Dayton, O. - a twin - glioma - very peculiar tuomor. Dr's claim it very malignant and must be removed to save the good eye. It seems a question of life and death..... Enrolled 2nd time....

Page 90

- Aug. 14 Thanks.....Baby - Garey Beels - now 8 weeks old - Tuomor removed from stomach when 5 weeks old - was enrolled at time and prayers requested; is quite a surprizing success..
- Delia Ward - 25 - Weak spells - worrys about friend in service etc.
- Mrs. Teresa Roberts - 61 - Belleville, Wayne Co. - operation abandoned as hopeless cancer; sewed up - 7 months ago. Is here Today slowing losing weight, etc. - Enrolled To-day as perpetual - 5.00
- Homer Stewart - 39 - raised methodist; has wife and two small child'n Wife talks about divorce etc.
- Pauline Plein - 50 - double goitre removed last Wednesday - Mich. City - critically ill.
- 16 Barbara Ann Chaperon - 5 mo. - water on brain. Drs give no hope though the child seems bright..Enrolled To-day 5.00

Page 91

- Aug. 16 Harry Kohbanan - 49 - Baptist, heart trouble....
- Baby Sharon Lee Carrier - 3 mo. -
- 17 Suzanne Rutledge - 19 - Enemic complication - Drs have very little hope. Enrolled yesterday.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 91
Cont.

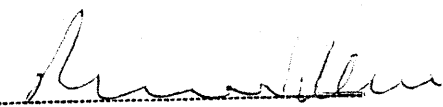
- Aug. 17 Mrs. M. McIlvenna - 58 - breast cancer fears operation - ask for prayers to get well without Operation.
- 18 Thom Ulach - 4 - from Cleveland - here To-day has never spoken seemingly understands...Enrolled 5.
- 18 Mary Povileitis - 12 - Curvature of spine....
- Mrs. Anna Rosmala - 27 - operated on for bleeding tuomer - has had ten transfusions - Enrolled To-day 5.

Page 92

- Aug. 18 Robert McKinley - 13 - lutheran - Very slow in learning - hard to get a school to take him - like mongolian.
- 19th Patrick McMahan - 5 - atack of acute appendicitis this p.m. - carried in to monastery office at 6:50 on way to St. Mary's Hospital and inscribed in Ser. Masses. 1. - Promising perpetual and more frequent Communion.
- Carol Ann Charles - 22 months - Episcopelian - operation on spine six months ago - now feet are not growing as they should.
- Bonnie Sue Drolshagen - 2 - hopeless
- 21 Albert Meress - 36 - Ex polio got his back broken 6-7 yrs. ago; has had untold trouble since....and continual headaches - Enrolles perpetually and promises frequent Communion.
- Wm. J. Judge - 58 - had stroke March 3rd 1940. Drs gave very little hope of him ever walking properly again or of using left arm. His daughter brought him to these services several Wednesdays - -Was quite over this stroke a year later; now has something like cancer.

Page 93

- Aug. 22 Maareen Naiditch - 15 - Infantile paralysis late last month in H. Kiefer's - stopped breathing for 20 minutes and nor for about a month has be breathing artificially. Enrolled in Ser. Masses three weeks ago (Aug. 3) and is very slowly improving. There is hope now of a possible recovery. Family ...promise more frequent communions..... her classmates enroll her perpetually.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 93
Cont.

Aug. 22 Thanks - V. Sister M. Honorata 85 of Astoria L.I. - several years afflicted with distructive arthritis - 8 mo. in hospital when her sister enrolled her in Ser. Masses. Drs said she'd never walk a-gain. She celebrated her golden jubilee recently and having dis-carded her crutches walks perfectly. Deo Gratias

V.V. Sisters of St. Dominic - Farmington has no chapel - has to go a mile to church - have only room for half the Catholic Child - ren.....

25 Frank Piper - 48 - threatened with lung trouble.....

Tho's Hyland- 62 - Pittsburgh - gangreen.

Page 94

Aug. 25 Edw'd Gebhardt - 55 - intestinal cancer, unless a miracle...hopeless - Episcopelian himself, his Catholic wife hopes for such....has been enrolled a member of living in S.M.A.

28 Joseph Rassey - 24 - severe pains in back and stomach - day and night for two weeks..

Mrs. Theodore DeLor - 62 - dislocation of hip five yrs. ago - of late it seems to be like arthritis.

Augusta Bourassa -- 61 - Wyandotte

Henry Kubitski - 21 - only help for invalid father T.B. and mother not well - They ask for prayers that he be deferred.

29 Ronald Kennedy - 14 - pneumonia, apendicitis, and stone in kidney. Enrolled % phone 2:30 P.M. by neighbor O'Malley.

Mareen Narditch again (last week) improving remarkably able to talk again and paralysis leaving the hands.

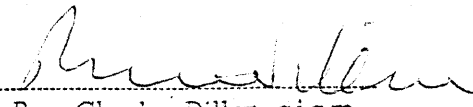
Page 95

Aug. 30 Baby Dennis M. Kennedy - 18 mo. - has lost its hearing.....

Frank Rubitt - 60 - trouble with heart for several years. Now some-thing like arthritis.

Eliz Campeau - 56 of Cleveland - intestinal obstruction.

Mrs. Helen L. Whitwell - 53 - lost hearing two weeks ago.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 95
Cont.

Aug. 30 Shirley Johnsmiller - 3 - lutheran - operated on last night for broken appendix....a friend phoned this A.M....."These good people lost their first little one and 2nd had serious operation last winter and now this one. "They will not know till to-morrow what will be the outcome.

September

1943, September

Sep. 2 Pat Neph Harold - 35 - drinking

3rd Joan Ryan - 5½ - fell off byke and broke arm - doctor called only after a week - "one chance in a hundred of saving arm....Enrolled % phone.

Page 96

Sep. 3 Carl E. Hinankamp - 14 - threatened brain tuomer - figuring on operation....Father married out of church....promises to go back to holy sacraments - etc. Enrolled 2.00

Frank Piper - 48 - T.B. threatened.

5 Baby Sara Mary Steroskya of Pt. Huron - 6 mo. - bright child but a cancerous lip and jaz - enrolled 1.00

Mrs. Nellie Campbell - 72 - Cateracts - operation expected soon.

Mercile O'Laughlin - 40 - morphia - very peculiar skin dixease - causing sort of eczima and falling out of hair.

Merrick O'Laughlin - 49 - misunderstanding - lost position wants truth know.....

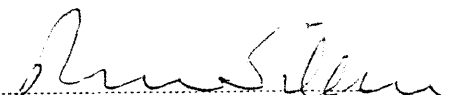
Joseph Dirking - about 50 - presbitrian - Epyplepsi....Enrolled 3 years ago and only last week had 1st fit....Enrolls again 50¢ promising more earnest.

Page 97

Aug. 5 Loraine Josephine Ciglowski - 7 - ostamalitis....Enrolled 2.00 parents careless in going to sacrame- i -

Beatrice Rich - 5 - Jewish, skin trouble - causing difficulty in entering school.

Mrs. Anna Olah - 32 - sinus and lung trouble.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 97

Aug. 8 Henry Cramer - 53 - threatened with T. B. and stomach trouble

8 Sharon Neumann - coming 3 - beautiful little girl - but sadly paralyzed from birth. Unable to sit up or stand, can see or hear very little; is enrolled To-day again 1.00

Anthony Rojascki - 29 - very peculiar condition; has lost his voice - going down since March - Was enrolled last night, is here To-day "some improved - some of near relatives - "no Easter duty - promises
....

Page 98

Sep. 12 Wilbur Lightner - 22 - convulsions about every six weeks, baptized Catholic but never learned. His father had no religion. This young man went blind and was given up in Kiefer Hospital 14 yrs. ago, when his mother had a priest come in and anointed him. "I was dying" he said but shortly after improved and my sight became perfect.

Helen M. Varty - 49 - operated on several weeks ago for jandis - liver trouble, not doing very well...

Leo Richer - 8 of Cleveland, O. - Hodgskins disease.

Elsie Wilder about 60 - Lutherine - married 25 years husband wants divorce.

Mary Sinnoman - 17 just graduated - serious leakage of heart - enrolled To-day 5.

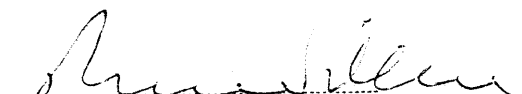
Page 99

Sep. 22 Mrs. Bertha Czanestke - 49 - had pneumonia last March and since has developed diabetis.

Leo Riker - 12 - cancer in both lungs; was enrolled May 28 - recovered completely was home about four months. Now back in Hospital (St. Mary) since 28 of August with Hodgskins disease - Drs give no hope except prayer.

Rose LaBret - 38 - Jewish - nerveous break.

Cletus Lysinger - 51 - not Cathol. - after 26 yrs. taking up with someone else and wants to divorce wife.


.....
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 99
Cont.

Sep. 22 Peter Ellor - 71 - baptized Cath. but hardly anything further.
His wife died lately and the children are anxious to have their
Father pray and be religious.

Lawrence Scoball - 37 - in Ypsilanti State hosp. - mental. Has
wife and little boy of 8 yrs.

Page 100

Sep. Glenn Jones - 46 - serious nerve break-down in Eloise - Baptist
- Wife Catholic.

Elias Van Hee - 52 - fearfully sore throat and Headaches - Jen-
nings -

Thomas Sommers - 60 - intestinal flue- - 104 fever

Reardon Fam. - He in Chicago etc

29th Rev. Gerard Donnelly S. J. - very serious eye condition - called
"detached retina". It seems already miraculous that he can still
see. They hope for further help so as to complete the miracle.

Helen Heffernan - 30 - of Toronto, in Ont.

Mrs. Antonina Zychski - 60 - diabetis gangrene - heart too weak
to operate - from Richmond - now Grace Hosp.

Jas. Pawlowicz - 18 - Epyleptic

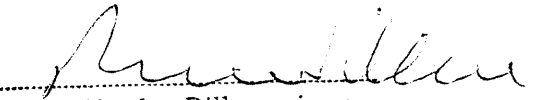
Page 101

Sep. 29 Elias Vanhee - 52 - in Jennings Hospital serious throat and head
trouble; promises more frequent Communion than once a year if re-
stored to health.

Blanch Migno - 65 - hopeless cancer - husband 79.....wants to live
if it be God's will to help husband.

Mary Ann MMesaw - 87 - of Tweed, Ontario Ca. (400 mi.) wants - needs
a woman to help. Her folks here in Detroit ask for prayers.....

29 Beulah Balduck - 46 - of baptist parents, "down and out every way"
never baptized.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 101
Cont.

Oct 6 Joanne Allen of Indianapolis - 12 - injured at birth - bright child but has never walked; makes signs and her folks can understand.....Enrolled Today 5.

Helen Heffernan - 30 - of Clinton Ont. Ca. - strept infection given a few hours to live by Prof. John Oyle - head specialist in all Canada - "possibly five minutes - clot in main artery of the heart. That was a week ago when her brother-in-law phoned for prayers, etc.improving every day..... Oct. 12 recovering - Lived four weeks.

Page 102

Oct. 4 Gregor. Affleck - 18 - in Harper Hosp. - fearfully burned - now four days blind - since last Thursday.

" Mrs. Marie Smith - and Sister Bernadette - fear cancer....

Mrs. Mae Parr - 55 - Sault St. Marie Canada - kidney trouble, dropsy etc. Enrolled by her folks here in Detroit. They rushed up fearing she would be dead....after being tapped once a week since last of June. Lately seems improving.

5 Lou Landreville - 32 - in Marine Hospital - back broken thirteen years ago; ten yrs. ago was carried into the Monastery. though that improved slightly at that time. Has been praying earnestly of late to Our Bl. Mother Mary. Has been decidedly improving since. So that we are hopeful that a real miracle may come of the case. Enrolled....5. Gave him No. I City of God - Conception.

" Anthony Kuczma - 38 - seriously with stomach ulcers. And Mother - 73 - Neuritis and ulcers

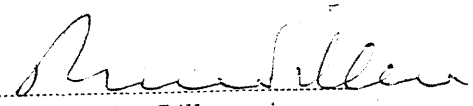
Page 103

Oct. 5 Jerry Panik - 6 - peculiar strep-infection now in Ford's Hosp. - Enrolled % phone at 7:20 P.M.

Mrs. Mary Scally - 35 - hemoraging frequently since over a month.....

Edmond Quellette Jr. from Belle River Ont. C. - 8 - hurt by a ball when small child-in very bad shape - here again To-night two years developing - Enrolled.....

Mrs. Neveda Pope - 45 - baptist - Domestic Troub. - Husband once a Methodist , wants divorce. She herself has never been baptized though she has had her children baptized.....


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 103
Cont.

October 19 '43 St. Edw'd

Oct. 7

Irving Lampe - 45 - T.B. in Ford's - seems quite hopeless.....

7

Ray Kollar - 33 - seriously infected foot, laid up now two months.

Page 104

Oct. 8

Mrs. Hattie Duval - 96 - broken hip - until accident a wk. ago, was very

8

John Grebernak--333 - two operations find that his arm must come off without delay....brothers - one a young priest are going to storm Heaven - for him.

Robert Doremus - 15 - quite hard of hearing- both eardrums gone still can hear a little.

Geo. Miller - 44 - serious nerve trouble.

10

Paul John Pilliod - 15 - of Maumee, O. - birth injury; bright in class but can neither walk, stand, or talk - enrolled Today 5.

Nick Schorn and Well.

Queen of Patriarchs

Page 105

Oct. 15

Elizabeth Bryant - 33 - strep poisoning; Twelve weeks in Grace Hosp; 9 transfusions of blood; now two week in Oxigen T. Enrolled To-nightFearful pain.

"

Murld Fortin - 27 - Mysesthenia-gravis, very peculiar ailment - Drs give very little encouragement.

18

Madeline Diebel - 35 - ruptured brain-blood vessel; terrific headaches.....Enrolled To-day....Husband - Dr. D. not Catholic.

Mrs. James Russell - 56 - lost husband June 3rd, who had been a terrible drunkard....so that no hospital wanted him....Finally...he manifested sorrow for such...and appreciation for what his wife had done for him and - just brought in some groceries and fell over dead. Priest from St. David's came at once and anointed him.

Joanne M. DuRivaje - 19 - Lakewood (Cleveland Suburb) stricken with spinal maningitis Jan. 26 - was in hospital 29 days unconscious - 2½ weeks also blind - 2 week more - Now she sees but remains deaf Her mother - 54 - also followed her



Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 106

Oct. 18 Mother of Joanne M. Du Rivaje - three days later also unconscious 2½ weeks...is here To-day quite well asking for prayers for deaf daughter.

Harriett Moore - 58 - Mercywood San. - good - faithful

Barbara Manion - 6 - in hopeless convulsions Tuesday last week was enrolled % phone - slept afterwards O.K. - is here Today seemingly well - no trouble since-Enrolled perp'tu'ly 5.

19 Baby Garry Tromble - 22 month - spinal maningitis three weeks last Saturday - 107 fever at times. Enrolled at 4;10 p.m.

Joseph Keenan - 42 - Complication - heart....has foold Drs and got well a number of times etc.....

Tho's J. Pinkey - 55 - some kind blood poison

Mrs. Jas. Land of Bay City - husband going astray

Page 107

Oct. 27 Angus Cameron - 45 - Emmet, Mich. - bronchitis - hardening of arteries.

Kathlyn C. Canki - 29 - lukemia - hopeless blood disease - away from sacraments many years - had marriage blessed recently and back to Church.

Patrick McCarthy - 44 - Very threatening lip-cancer. Threatened starvation.

Baby Christine Jarvis - 6 mo. - very peculiar weakness of neck, etc. For three months. Not expected to live...now improving slowly - Enrolled To-day.

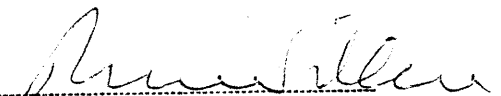
Elizabeth Moleski - 34 - peculiar pains in chest and near heart.

Eliz. Bryant - 33 - in Grace on back 3 months almost - from no sleep

Gert. Wohn - 49 - has 6 daugh. - husband.

Page 108

Oct. 29 Eliz. Bryant - 33 - again - in oxigen tent two weeks. After operation - now almost desperate without sleep - in constant pain.....



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1943, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 108
Cont.

- Oct. 29 James Crotty - 53 - asks for prayer that he be able to believe as he did as an altar-boy.
- 30 Mrs. Marie LaForce - 52 - serious kidney trouble, weak heart and high-blood pressures - has had five major operations...Her husband and five children anxious....Enrolled To-day 5.
- " Charles Timeris - 72 - non cath. - intestinal flu - in Marine Hosp. a week today.
- " Edw'd Angel - 38 of Bay City - away from bad cold in August - then pneumonia now in oxigen tent since August 1 - worst of all refuses to go to confession. Nov. Thank God....Rece'd Everything Nov. 3 died next day.
James Haslet - 20 - sort mentle break - in Eloise - wanted - seemingly wants still to be a priest - Father not Catholic but conscientious Christian.
- Garry G. Jacobs - 6 mo. - bright baby but has nasty blood - tumor on sholder.

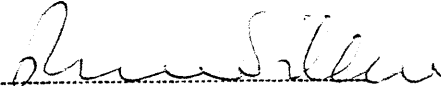
Page 109

1943, November

- Nov. 3 Mrs. Emma Carr - 34 - mother four children - seemingly very restless - has left husband and children....neither had made Easter duty. Husband going back to sacraments....Enrolls her \$5.
- Madeline Beck - 40 -
- Baby Car Eileen - 3 mo. very small...Drs said "no hope" at first. They had prayers and Masses. Mother Episcopelian.
- Nov. 10 Eugene Kubinski - 24 - spinal sort of paralysis - quite helpless. Not to confession since 1½ years enrolls Today promising to confess etc.
- Mrs. Madeline Beck - 40 - very sick - complication - pregnant, etc....
- Mrs. Althea Mc Donald - 42 - non cath. - husband Cath. - fears inward cancer - is inscribed in Ser. Mass As'n - promises to be earnest....
- Anthony Vaccaro - 12 - threatened with infantile.....public schoolnever been to confession.

Page 110

- Aug. 9 Edw'd Seewald - 27 - soldier and student - in difficulties through small falsification.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius 213

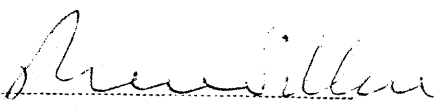
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 110
Cont.

- Nov. 9 Dr. Wm. Koch calls up - concerning a cancer patient - fearfully threatening ten days ago. Dr. hardly able to speak from emotion. We asked for your prayers for the patient Pat McCarthy two weeks ago.
- Ed' Angel -38- prayed for Oct 27 - 2 weeks ago - received everything before +
- 9 John J. Cronin - 3½ -Acute appendicitis operation going on now - 9:40 p.m. - 10 appendix had
- 11 10:15 P.M. Sister and Mother phone from Toledo, O. Commander H. Bartley's Great Lakes Hospital Chicago - very low....11/26/43 Sister here Today from Toledo. "...still quite sick, but really pronounced out of danger.
- Leland Lockridge - 19 - soldier - nervous break threatened.
- 14 Baby Roney Verble - 19 mo. - spinal maningitis - never baptized -
- 15 Dan Kissane - 36 - T.B. Battle Creek Hosp. Drs. want to remove 5 ribs - he hopes to put it off till after Xmas.

Page 111

- Nov. 15 Mrs. Gabriella Smith - 33 - Episcopelian has husband and son - once Catholic.
- Mrs. Cath. Pollard - 58 - inward goiter - blood transfusions.
- Donald Nash - 3 - hit by car and badly crippled - one leg quite short and sight defective.
- Nancy Wetherbee - 11 - serious condition of ears...
- Gary Hollihan - 5 - operated on day before yesterday, broken apend. - unconscious ever since.
- See April 7th, '49 - Phil Drimen - 45 of Bay City - broken back - was paralysed - now using only one crutch.
- 19 Thanks - Mrs. Ida Hourigan - 61 - was to have operation - very threatening Sept....no operations found necessary - is here in perfect health


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 112

Nov. 19 Kathleen Renaud - 30 - compli. -

Mary Ann Malszeck - 2 - peculiar asthma and Hay fever

Stephen Basco - 57 - asks for prayer for daughter and family. Married out of the Church to one without faith - has four beautiful children but sadly neglected in religious training - Husband was a Lutheran.

Mrs. Lucy Kerwin - 51 - ostamalitis feared. Very unusual case. Had three ribs removed in Feb. 1937. The ribs grew back again. Drs. astonished. Has not been well lately...enrolled perpetually.

John Farmer - 50 - serious cancerous condition - has not been catholic but learning to say the rosary.

Patricia Beal - 9 - serious Ear

Helena McClarty = 80 - Hemoraged last Sunday - serious arthritis

Charles Smith - 83 - very sick -----

Thomas Waldron - 14 - fears operation.

Page 113

Nov. Dr. M. D. Klote - 41 - very active was out riding in horse and buggy last March. Horse ran away...Dr. lost one leg below knee and the other broken in hip - refuses to knit...Enrolled Today.

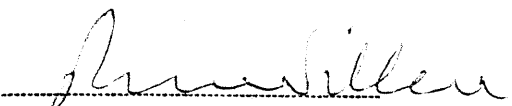
John Sak - 22 - Norfolk, V. spinal maningitis - prayed for last week....hopeful.

25 George Maierle - 72 - in dying condition - away from sacraments for many yrs. till To-day. Daughter asks for prayers lest he be not in earnest as he ought to be . Enrolled him 2.

26 Mrs. Ruth Brook - 41 - "of the church of Christ" - asks for prayers that her husband come to himself again....and forget divorce.

Mary Alice Kenny - 60 - inward cancer - very threatening.

29 Mrs. Rose Miller - 50 - and husband Ferc. - 59 - She was threatened with removal of breast two months ago. Has bad high blood-pressure. Thank God both are decidedly improving.


 Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 114

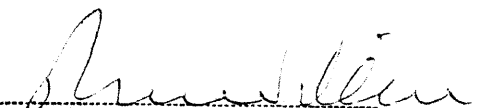
- Dec. 1st Sally Wittenberg - 5 last June -- of Wayne - never walked; seemingly normal otherwise. Her father fallen from practice of religion.
- Mich Mullett - 13 - nerve trouble trouble - sometime sight fits.... Enrolled 5.
- Bonnie Welling - 2 - hurt mentaly at birth - very fidgity
- Carol Ann Byozinski - 5 - spells like Epyl...
- Gertrude Ward - 29 - convulsions in sleep - sometimes in sleep.
- Mrs. Magdalen - 40 - broken ankel May 26 three breaks - finds it difficult to take care of her family.
- Frank Ogurek - 27 - wounded in action July 19th over in Sicely - now in a hospital near Columbus, O. Mother hopes to get him home.
- Baby David Mitchell 2½ Episcopelien -mental since birth...Br. Isle

Page 115

- Dec. 9th Maureen Naiditch - 15 - infantile since July 20 - St. Benedict's Parish.....in iron - lung for two months.....now out of it and able to breathe...but back still very stiff.....Now in Mt. Clemens.
- Rev. E. Ullman - 32 - has apparently lost his vocation or simply nerveous break.....
- 10 John Jansen - 59 - rushed to Prov. Hosp. with two blood vessels broken. Drs have very little hope of recovery. Daughter phones enrollment at 2:50 P.M. Phones again late and early a.m. still hemoragging....comes (daughter) and enrolls him at about 10:45 a.m.
- Wm. Fenwick - 28 - non-cath. but wife Catholic - inward hemorage - ear abcess, unconscious now 36 hours. Enrolled To-night in S.M.A.
- Michael Generals - 58 - lost memory after operation last May...Seemed to have something like stroke....Asked about Holy Communion...once a year living next door to Church (St. Eliz.).... Enrolled...promising monthly Com.
- Henry Camden - 7 - has been extremely nerveous since cutting.

Page 116

- H.C. cont.
Dec. his teeth at 8 months; was bright and normal at a year old, failing ever since more and more; of late takes as many as 5 and six times a day. Enrolled Today 5.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 116
Cont.

Dec. 14 Joanne Du Rivage - 19 - of Cleveland; spinal maningitis - 2½ weeks and was almost blind for time. Mother also followed same experience Both are here Today. Mother entirely recovered; but daughter - to be married on St. Valentine day.....enrolled and prayd for Oct. 18th Enrolled now \$1.

James Stach - 16 - has difficulty in chewing four years ago - was knocked by car and 8 days unconscious - a year later a pistol exploded the bullet lodging in his head still-there - Enrolled To-day.

Dec. 17 Ronald McDonald - 9 - fearful case of diabetis; when normal and himself child-loving, obliging, best willed, but like a drunken man...when attacks come on.

Mary Ann Malszecki - 2 - asthma and Hay fever...

Page 117

Dec. 17 John McCarthy - 42 - of Belville, Mich. - serious stomach.

27 Constantine Barski - 63 - man of family, lung-cancer very threatenint Drs. give very little hope. Made offering To-nite 5. for PP. SSoul

Joseph Liedel - 43 - stomach tumor had 25 hemorages last ten days.

Mrs. Grace Smith - 44 - nerveous break - married presbiter.

Ralph Clough - 50 - in observation at Ford's....

Richard Wolf - 19 - in battle of Tarawa in S. Pacific.

Page 118

1944, January

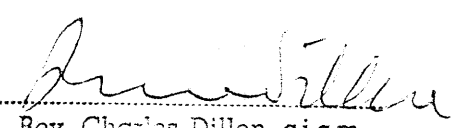
Jan 2 Mrs. Caroline Cross - 71 - 4 Hamilton Ont. - breast removed....

Baby Cathie Lynn - 19 mo. methodist - enlarged head - bright...can't walk...

5th Louise Woelkers - 3 - a tapeworm since last March, thought to have started from eating beef not thoroughly cooked....Enrolled. Report next day "at 9;30 a great relief came last night. Had been enrolled Jan. 2nd 1.

3rd Mrs. Marie Stansel - 52 - of Toledo - adisons disease and diabetis. - Dr's give very little

Vincent Howe - about 60 - malignant tumor of brain.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 118
Cont.

Jan. 3rd. Mrs. Walters - 60 - inward cancer. Drs. fear to operate....
Edw'd DeWorken - 50 - man of family but for work last evening has not come home - should have been home at 3 a.m.

Page 119

Jan. 6 Mrs. Clara McDonald - 48 - had operation three yrs. ago - Goitre - like cancer; has been doing her work - Drs now say that left side of neck is paralyzed...asks prayers again.

Mrs. Anna Bronette - 58 - inward cancer suffers continually...

Edna Leibold - 27 - spinal

Anthony Krszkiewicz - 55 - had T.B. some years ago and one lung collapsed; now....hard cough...threatens.

Wm. Lewis - 7 - in H. P. Hosp. spinal maningitis.....

Baby Paul G. Richard - 2 - threatened with.

Francis Molloy.....237..Gall...

Alex Fleming - 40 - stroke last Sunday - still unconscious -

Frank Leahy - 49 - asthma

Page 120

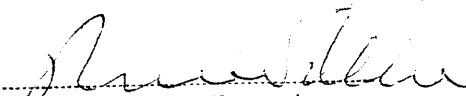
Jan. 11 Mary Stewart - 23 - something like moving paralysis - started when 18 - 5 yrs. ago; now almost blind in one eye....Enrolled To-night 2nd time perpetually..5.

12 John Schultz -20 - very serious kidney trouble - had diptheria when 6 yrs. old and...ever since.

Dickie Palms about - 7 -....

17 Gene Roussin - 11 - of Luddington, Mich. - Congregational - shrinking of the mussels; here with mother and enrolled in Ser. Masses 1.

Thanks - Mrs. Mary O'Connell - 80 - sent home from hospital (Blain) as a hopeless case. Enrolled in Ser. Masses, was prayed for besides ...a malignant tumor was feared. She has been nursing her 84 year old husband and now since last Sept.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 120
Cont.

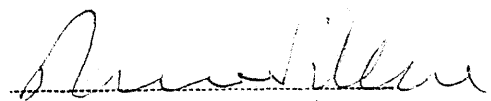
- Jan. 17 Ann Bonnell - 29 - fears repetition of serious operation - she had two years ago.
- 18 Vincent A. Howe - 55 - had stroke shortly before Christmas.... Drs give no hope scientifically of a recovery. Only hope in prayer. Enrolled To-day.

Page 121

- Jan. 18 Re.(Vincent A. Howe) - for a year - sister, Mrs. Murphy - promising perpetual enrollment if Dr's get surprised by End of week.
- Patrick Melady - 3 - spinal Man. - in children Hospital....
- V. Sr. M. Seraphine, of Manatowak, Wis. - Threatened T. B.
- 23 Thomas McLeod - 43 - severe mental break - in St. Joseph's Retreat.
- Jack Daly - 19 - missing in action South Pacific.....
- Marian Fiewert - Examination for nursing chore....
- Anna Kaminski - 29 - inward goiter - nervously in doubt about operation.....
- 25 Mrs. Mary J. O'Reilly - 81 - bad arthritis - quite hopeless last Satur. yReports To-day....has quite surprised hospital authorities.
- Henry Camden - 7 - nervous, simple, so far has never spoken. Enrolled early in Dec. Has improved but slowly

Page 122

- Jan. 25 Ostima Sales.....
- Jerome Sietz - 5 - a bleeder - nearly died a few times...
- Ann Chorinast - 40 - very severe pain at base of spine....
- James J. O'Kelly - 8½ - brain hemorage.
- Jan. 30 Martha Donnelly - 34 - stiff neck and severe head-aches.
- Simon VerHoven - 27 - Heart trouble...from rhumatic-fever in


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 122
Cont.

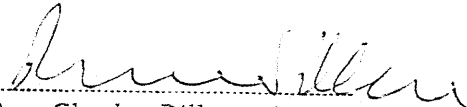
- Feb. 1 Marg. Schneider - in 305 - "Christian - very - Scientist"... peculiar spells so that she cannot listen to typewriter.
- 1 Master Vink of Bay City - 8 - accident - fear eye must come out.
- 1 Heran Oesterwind - 51 - serious heart trouble-has been able to sleep very little for 2½ months. Enrolled.

Page 123

- Feb. 2nd Judith Cunningham - 2 Feb 3 - Remarkable.
- " John Heffner - 18 - in - Field Mississippi - ..
- Feb. 2 Anne Bargiel - 46 - "Study Bible" stiff hands and back. Urged just find out relationship between Mother Church and her denomination. Enrolled.
- Mrs. Florence Keck (of Wyandotte) 24 Episcopelian - Husband lutheran - creeping paralysis.
- 5 Baby Ronald Riess - 2 - had quite a number of convulsions...now quite improved, but so far has not been able to hear....
- 5 Eva Brothers - in her 40 s - inward cancer - Drs. give very little hopeonly prayers.....Enrolled 50¢
- " Ethel Masurette - 60 - in sanitor'm with nerveous - Episcopelian.

Page 124

- Feb. 6 Irene Clienan - 29 - arthritis three yrs. invalid....
- 6 Zack Heenan - 32 of London, Ont. - broken right elbow - a kick from a ractor four yrs. ago. Cannot work hard....
- Donald Blundon - 24 - presbiterian - diabetic since 8 - Now almost blind...asks for prayers.
- 8 Jerry Basel - 4 or 5 - something like spinal maningitis
- Harry Baker - 54 - Roger's Hosp. - in dying condition - grace of happy D.
- Susanne Rutlidge - 20 - in Grace's Hosp. - Very serious stomach and bowel condition.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 124
Cont.

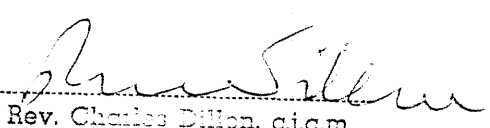
- Feb. 10 Emil Malinowski - 35 - drinks, neglects wife and three small children, sleeps and misses work.
- Margaret Peck - 47 - Threatened by man - a gangster - who never work - whom she hopes to convert.

Page 125

- Feb. 13 Paul Simkiss - 41 - away from home since last May. Till that time everything was ideal....has wife and four living here in Detroit.
- 13 Mrs. Irene Andette - 44 - Baptist - Serious Eye trouble - nervous - Enrolled To-day in Ser. Masses....
- Raymond Gallagher - 16 - Very serious bowel trouble - enrolled Today
- 14 Eileen (Schmid) McGuire - married last Wednesday to a P.F.C. from the Alutian Isles; Very sick for some time - in Providence Hosp. since Xmas.
- " Lucile Menard - 43 - blind....lives with her father and brother and wife. They ask for prayers that they find some one to help....2921 Sheridan - Olive 5780 after 4 P.M.
- Mrs. M. Schonherr wants girl or Woman to help with 4 small children - not very well - 14276 Eastwood...Ar. 0128 -
- Howard Sheridan - 50 - unconscious from Sunday last week till Thurs. - four Drs. absolutely gave him up....Pray.

Page 126

- Feb. 15 Pauline Gann - 21 - in Kiefer's - cured of spinal maningitis last Saturday after being unconscious in Oxigen tank from Monday Now Drs find spot on lung.
- 16 Michael Angelo Cassar - 59 - has wife and 3 at home (now in Ann Arbor Hosp.) tumor in left lung, very threatening.
- 20 Victoria Moskal 0 48 - fearful head-aches from tumor in ear - fears mastoid. Enrolled.
- Mrs. Josephine Sancome - 65 - threatening condition of lungs. Mother of large family.....
- Mrs. Marg. Caton


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 126
Cont.

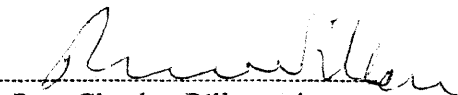
- Feb. 10 Frank Kosarek - 63 - never sick till about 3 yrs. ago, now having had a stroke has become a real invalid - with vericose ulcers and badly swollen feet. Enrolled Today 1.00
- Mr. Roy E. Trombley - 29 - was losing toes by inches from diabetes ...enrolled in October...O.K. since.
- Gray Margolf - 16 - in experiments Hosp'l Ann Arbor (Univ) sick since September - Drs just wonder (Boy) baptized of own accord last year. Grand Mother had been Catholic....

Page 127

- Feb. 20 Theresa Farmer - in oxigen - Talks only of going to heaven and her mother almost as enthusiastic as daughter.
- Mary Zakrzewski - 28 -nerve-break last June on acc't of mother's death. Home from Retreat for about a week. Had to be sent away again lest she do violence.
- Mrs. Mary Ferry - 58 - slight stroke
- Rose Mary Fisher - in confinement since - Monday ...
- Bert Clanve - 61 - methodist, heart-trouble, serious pain in feet and quite short of breath.
- Lillian Gothier - 58 - rheumatism
- Feb. 23 Mrs. M. Barnett - 36 - Lutheran fears mastoid operation - enrolled; promises to look into relig.....

Page 128

- Feb. 23 Harold R. Allen - 37 - methodest father of family - wife and two. Has been having trouble since birth with Epileptic seizures.
- Cecelia Stein - 54 - Arthritis and nerves.
- Mrs. Pauline Gann - 21 - was presbiterian T.B. in
- 28 Mrs. Santa Ferrugia - 48 - mother of a family; had three operations on breast and now again threatened. Ebrolled To-day perpetually.
- Elizabeth Gazdag - 41 - of Wyandotte - inflamation of brain for five months - very severe headaches last 3 mo's Enrolled Today 1.00


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 128
Cont.

Feb. 28 Thanks - Mary Wiethoff - 33 - 12 years off and on with very peculiar ache in salivary gland in front of left ear. Enrolled specially for this last Friday. Thing looked and from out side felt like blind cancer. Was advised to promise some little sacrifice if relief came inside of week. In side an hour she phoned " a bone-like piece of calsium " was in her own little pincers, which she easily succeeded in extracting from inside of her jaw. Looks ten yrs. young. To-day... Febr. 8th, 1948 Same Mary Wiethoff writes "...No more troubles with said jaw...." Sends perpetual enrollment for Poor Souls in thanks-giving. \$5.00

Page 129

Feb. 29 Mr. DeMaire - 91 - cancerous sore on jaw....Enrolled To-day 5.
29 Geo. Ernsteadt - 43 - heart enlarged for a week in ~~Oregon~~ tank.

March

1944, March

1 Gert Gerard - elderly lady - severe sinus....

The Cruden - parents and two small children - little boy 7 feared fatal.

Mar. 2 Wm. James Zeiger - 13 - a real man in size and character but physically an invalid - unable to stand or even to turn over without help.

Baby Geo Henry Berthiaume - 3 mo. - weak spells since birth.

Theresa Dufour - 18 - Nerve - trouble - has been refusing to eat - now in London, Ont. Hospital - they find she has "strep throat".

James Hayes - 53 - stomach obstruction and ulcer operation expected.

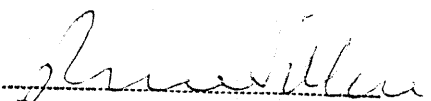
Page 130

Mar. 7th Florenz Sullivan - 39 - had right eye injured when 9 - 30 yrs. back blind ever since; lately the other one started to bother him. When his mother enrolled him, better since - asks prayers....

Mrs. Emmendorfer - 29 - operation expected next Saturday...inner organs.

Mrs. Frances Springer - 60 - gall-bl-trouble and a hernia - very stout person fears operation.

Joseph Azar - 59 - in Kiefers with something like spinal maningitis


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 130
Cont.

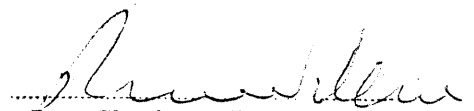
- Mar. 7th Hanna Leen - 46 - nerve-break has husband and four children and a nephew of her husbands....
- 8 Mrs. Mary Valente - 1073 Meldrum - phone Melrose 3536 - wants woman to be in home with two small children - just cook for herself and children while goes out to work. Will pay her wages.
- 9 E'd Szymazewski - 22 - soldier - serious stomach trouble; though X-ray shows 0
- Eulelia Grice - 21 - married in church but now "in-laws" prevent the baby from being baptised...Enrolled To-day in S. Mass A.

Page 131

- Mar. 10th Thomas Devlin - 7 - To-day sick from school two weeks. To-day Dr's have failed to find cause or to decide just what the trouble - Enrolled this p.m. 50¢ - 14th improved....
- 12th Thanks - Mrs. John Shanghssny - called last Thursday - night to enroll her husband in Ser. Mass Ass'n...very serious operation scheduled next a.m. - Kidney was to be removed...No operation was necessary. Instead her husband came home that after-noon. This was the second big favor % phone. Wife comes and enrolled him Today 5.
- 12 E'd Norrie - 46 - baptist - heart trouble and swollen ankles and legs - thin. Enrolled Today.....
- Johanna Heffernan - 91 - from Co. Clare Ireland (in St. Martin Parish) has quite lost her speech. Inclined a little to impatience when she finds it necessary to write out what she would like to say: has still a good hand at 91. Enrolled Today.
- Baby James Stine - 7 mo. blind...Drs in Ann Arbor fear cancer - give six months to live....Enrolled 5.

Page 132

- Mar. 10 Mrs. Ida Baker - 33 - in St. Joseph Retr. - nerv. Break - has husband and two children - anxious for her return.
- Mr. Jule Dupuis - 78 - throat cancer very threatening...from outside Windsor.
- 13 James Smith - 13 - of Saginaw - 6th grade - experimenting in basementwhatever it was exploded - blew off three fingers and Drs. say "Only miracle will save his sight" His teacher phones long distance... Sr. Concepta.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

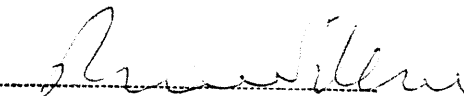
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 132
Cont.

- Mar. 15 Donald Aiken - 9 - near Jackson - non cath. - in accident 7 yrs. ago - was unconscious two months....still unable to talk but otherwise - Enrolled Today.
- Mar. 16 Thanks - Baby James D. Sullivan - 8 months - spinal maningitis and pneumonia - pronounced dying. Drs. requested that the Mother - sick herself - should be removed from the hospital....The father came and asked for prayers. Could hardly speak....Baby is now a bright hustler of nine years. - wants to be a priest.
- " Mrs. Julia White - 53 - Nerve-trouble - palsey too for some two years.
- " Thanks...Mrs. Cath. Davis - 49 - on way to St. Jos. hospital was inscribed at Monastery as against womb cancer...January 11 Drs. astonished to find only bag of puss. She is here To-day in perfect health. Deo Gr.

Page 133

- Mar. 19 Anna Mauer - 88 - pneumonia
- 19 John Stege - 68 - of Buchtel, O. - 7 yrs. paralyzed, quite helpless - understands perfectly and seems to quite appreciate a joke, but can hardly pronounce a word. He and his sister keep a farm and find it hard at times, especially since she suffers herself from diabeticis.
- 20th Thanks - John English - 10 - threatened double mastoid and spinal maningitis, unconscious for six days - 106 fever; was enrolled March 4th in Ser. Masses - was home March 13th Deo Gr. Here Today apparently O.K.
- Lawrence Scoball - 37 - scaphfrenia - very peculiar mental trouble for five yrs.
- Mrs. Root Mr. Root - he methodist
- Mr. Norman prestiterian - 40 - asks prayers for guidance for self and one-time weak in..alcolic.
- Mary McDonald - 19 - weak spells - nervous for about a year; now nervous quite continually....
- Jos. Geo. Bell - 63 and Wife Nellie - Latter just returned from China - Exchanged - 16 living children - Husband and two boys still in C....


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.o.m.
Notarius

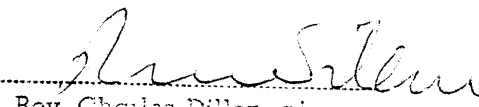
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 134

- Mar. 22 Mrs. Mary Grimemis - 39 - inward cancer in blood stream
- 22 Richard Kuehn - 20 - presbiterian - in Navy Training in Navy - exercise, wrestling with chum - dislocated two vertebrae and is paralyzed from sholders down....accident hap. Jan. 5th - 11 weeks ago.
- Mrs. Eloise Piefle and son - presbiterians - not well - asks for PP.
- Sam W. McMichael - 73 - Episcop. - officer in draft....asks for prayers that he succeed and be guided in deferments, etc.
- Mar. 24 Mrs. Lucy Otto - 50 - of Saginaw - diabetic - has a son novice in Huntington. Husband anxious for her recovery. She had her First holy Communion at her wedding Mass....Says when she has troubles or sickness , she offers all for perseverance, etc. of her children.
- George Soloman - 18 - T. B. in San....
- Kathryn Hunter - 80 0 T.B. Mother of fam...has been in stitution 3 yrs.

Page 135

- Mar. 26 Imeld Rache - 32 - cancer - one breast already removed. Seems very helpless....
- " Thadeus Franczak - 17 - unable to talk, save a few short words - gets nervous too - has been enrolled annually for ten years. Today his mother makes it perpetually.
- 27 Mrs. Mary Jane O'Reilly - 82 - arthritis of spine; never sick before to speak of - finds it hard....
- 28 Kay Tregonene - 8 - methodis - inflamation of brain. Parents quite anxious.....
- 28 Mary Anne Coe - 58 - at Monastery office last night and enrolled herself and son. He reports she had a heart attack and this a.m.
- Emil Danckaert - 61 - serious bladder and ki...
- Mr. & Mrs. Ferc & Rose Miller - he with a stroke two week ago and she in last stages of cancer.


 Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.o.m.
 Marquette

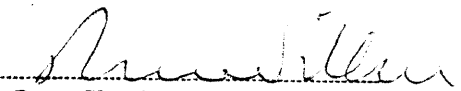
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.8.

Page 136

- Apr. 4 Mrs. Marie Bruder - 47 - cancer feared - operation feared as very dangerous.
- 4 Mary Buchner - 70 - heart and hemoraging.
- " Mrs. Margaret Caton - 63 - asthma - finds it hard to breathe
- Mary Steward - 23 - peculiar paralysis - perfectly healthy till about three years ago; now can walk only with difficulty; falls very easily.
- 4 James Sworsh - 9 - running and fell on broken glass - blood poison feared.
- Apr. 7 See Nov. 18 last - Thanks...Philip Disman of Bay City - 44 - steaple painter fell three and half stories, breaking his back and losing over three inches of back bone and below that totally paralyzed. This happened ten yrs ago. He came on crutches last October and was hardly able to drag himself along...To-day he came all in smiles "...getting along fine". However, he has to use a cain still and has defective kidnies....

Page 137

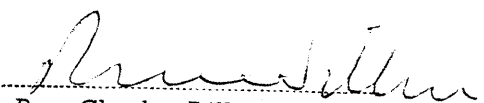
- Apr. 2 Alban - 28 - in Service - discouraged....Parents ask for prayers...
- Justus Gies - 29 - nerveous and worrying.
- 10th Genevieve Karajnta - 50 - stomach - cancer - operation two weeks ago. Drs call it "Hopeless" nothing but prayer . Enrolled To-day.
- Fred Bell - 58 - congrotationist - lung and heart trouble.
- 11 David Lordy - 6 - Episcopelian - injured at birth - has never been able to sit alone or talk - enrolled To-night.
- Louis Schulte - 10443 E. Outer Dr. Pi 4639 - had car stolen. Wife was distributing Easter charities when it was taken.
- Mrs. M. Sansone - 50 - had P. Stroke last June - laments as poorly ever since...five in family.
- Dora Bahlinger - 53 - fearful case of arthritis - invalid for over 30 yrs. Last 14 quite so. Just sits in chair all day long. Would like to walk and be able to help herself....


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 138

- April Mrs. Gladys A. Gelinas - 33 - nerve trouble from West Branch
- has husband and five small ones to care.
- Apr. 13 Mrs. Dorothy Kaylor - 30 - lutheran - has husband and 3 small children - had six operations - appendicitis and adhesions - 20 Xrays. Husband paying bills from hard labor. Enrolled Today ...Phoned the same evening "decidedly better.
- 13 Eleanor Poupart - 31 - had five major operations in Northville and Kiefer's - lost seven ribs....returned on Good Friday last year - quite well. Now sputam reported positive.....Enrolled.
- " Thanks - Jimmey O'Hanley - 7 - of Oxford, Mich. - Two yrs ago, malnutrition, rickets; at age of four was wheeled in baby-carriage. Could not sit up. Advised As only hope to be placed in mental institution by different Drs, including Dr. Brown....Was enrolled two yrs. last Jan. in Ser. Masses.....He is "a live wire To-day - normal every way.
- Thanks - Harold Titus - 8 - of Pontiac - patient of Dr. Waldbott in Professional Bldg. Detroit - food allergies - convulsions - was fearfully asthmatic. Enrolled last Oct...in perfect health ever since. Deo Gr.
- 14 Jimmey Driscoll - 20 spinal maningitis - 7 days unconscious.- was enrolled % phone (%Mrs. DeWorken) Child is expected home now any day.
- Page 139
- Apr. 15 Theresa Barylski - 25 - very nerveous - bordering on insanity. Hard to decide what to do with her.
- Baby Michael C. McNulty - 15 - bright and normal till about two weeks ago. Now drs say something is abnormal in brain. Medical science hopeless.....Mother taking instructions...enrolled...10.
- Sandra Ann Cales - 5½ methodist "brain maningitis" when about a yr old till then normal unable to talk and weighs almost double - very restless...En.
- Joseph Lopiccolo - 39 - with wife and three babies asks for appointment to get blessing "tomorrow about this time." all so scared!... has not been to confession since married. Promises to go back to Sacraments...whole trouble....to go to Holy Com. and then come for blessing.
- Richard Folts - methodist - 22 - T.B. of spine since 1939 - mother has arthritis - Father asthma...Enrolled To-day.....


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

1944, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 139
Cont.

Apr. 15 Ian Warner - 2½ - worms

James O'Neil Felreault - 13 - lock-jaw - very little hope - in Kiefer's
Enrolled in Ser. Masses.

Page 140

April 15 Martin Trudeau - 4 - hearing and sight defective. Drs give little
hope....

Baby John Cameron - 1½ threatened.

Loretta Payto - 5½ - infantile, Mother raised Catholic, Father with-
out religion.

Dr. Beatie - ...

Geraldine Martin - T. B. in Kiefer's - hemoraging....

Mary Motyl - 49 - bad ulcers of stomach, etc.

Apr. 21st Thanks Marion Fliger.....St. Martin's Parish. Was brought here from
insane asylum in Ypsilanti on way with sister to Petoskey, Mich....
Drs. had told sister she'd never be normal. After three years - is
in perfect health - active in society and daily Communicant.

Thanks Florence watson - 34 - yesterday - Eleven years on her back.
..at holy Mass 1st time in Eleven yrs. Now quite O.K. Deo Gratias.

Chas. Rutzen - 64 - palsey of Bay City.

Page 141

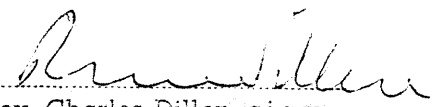
Apr. 22 Leona Kotkowski - 30 - married by a justice, insane - nervous.

" Baby - 2 - Peter Kronk, Maningitis - in Childrens' Hospital since
last Wednesday....

24 Jeffy Skewis - 3 - Episcopelians - malignant tumor in liver - in Ann
Arbor Hospital. Drs. undertook to perform operation but found things
so hopeless that they sewed him up and abandoned project. Enrolled.

Dr John Nery - (about) 70 - stomach-cancer feared; in fact Drs. have
little hope.

Mrs. Mildred Chenery - 47 - Jewish - malignant groth - spinal 1.00
Enroll.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 141

Apr. 24 Mrs. Angela Bytner - 50 - stroke about a year ago. Still unable to talk.....

Mrs. Alma Stang must move - can find no house to live in - Lenox 1567

Marié L. Scott - 22 - Episcopelian - spells and loss of memory.

Fr. Shaarp.....

Page 142

Apr. 26 Charles Rutzen - 64 - of Bay City - Palsey....three yrs away from holy Sacraments. Enrolled 2.

Cecelia Juis - 67 - in Receiv. Hospital from stroke of a poker by insane daughter.....law.....Hopeless...Enrolled % phone.

26 Mary J. Duda - 2 - paralyzed from hips down...Drs cannot understand that she lives so long.....

May

1944, May

May 3 Mrs. Leo Dertmger - 50 - in Carmel Hospital.

May 2nd Mrs. Brit - 50 - raised a methodist....Experienced - wants to take instructions and eventually join an order. Has son 10 - husband dead. Sent her to "Missions" Digest".

Ann McCarthy - 15 - of Mt. Pleasant - peculiar spells.

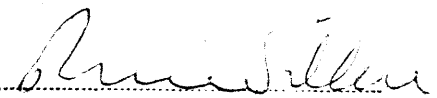
Germain Ruskamp - 15 - of Plean, Neb. - Br. of Fr. Florian - physically invalid and mentally weak....stubborn etc.

Page 143

May 9th Lloyd Fradette - 34 - since January 1937 has been afflicted with Burgers disease - over 7 yrs. - always getting worse; has had ten operations; has only one whole finger left ...

In infirmery % phone - Eleanor Neshnberg - lutheran - 35 - inoperative - tumor on brain - sent home from Grace Hospital as hopeless - Husband phones...!"Catholic" himself but married (2nd time) by new wife's minister....They come to Monastery....Decide to have marriage fixed up, etc.

Walter Kraft - 48 - St. Francis Hospital -Very serious Kidney condition - also lung trouble.



Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 143
Cont.

May 11th Lewis Mather - 64 - (Nine Mile Telegraph) asthma and heartnever joined any church...Methodist mother...fed him up on religion, etc.

Glen Snyder - 32 - lutheran, neglecting wife and babies for some-one outside the family; now working to divorce Catholic wife.

Page 144

May 12th John Preston - 45 - asthma and fearful sinus; has to struggle day after day to support wife and five children.....Enrolled

May 12th Mrs. Alice Tyrrell - 56 - of Lansing - intestinal tumor - operation last October - not well ever since - here To-day with husband and sister.

14 Joan Iwanecki - 2½ - blind and mentally weak....Enrolled...

" Mrs. Wilfred A. Rocheleau - 39 - has quite a family - husband and five - severe asthma. Enrolled To-day in Ser. Masses - Lately found to have inward goitre.

Frank J. Ryan - 61 - Ypsilanti Hosp. - seriously mental.

15 Lawrence Sullivan - 46 - of Wabash, Indiana - fears he has lost his faith.

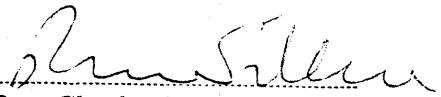
Ascension Tomorrow - great Novena.

Page 145

May 18 John A. Ratcliffe - 25 - convert. Serious condition of Kidney - only one left. Wife phoned several time....finally after a month in "Mayo Clynic" - unconscious for two weeks...Mother promises if son is spared she'll take instructions to be Catholic. Next a.m. patient was conscious - is here To-day still weak....was enrolled frequently.

21 E'd McNalley - 36 - of Garden City, Mich. - blood-tumor at birth has grown slowly but of late has caused trouble; was told if broken would cause death before he could get to hospital. Last Sunday morning it broke - blood gushing forth; wife who is convert rushed to get cloth to stop it and at same time awoke the four children to pray for Papa. Bleeding was practically stopped when she got back to husband's side.

Mildred Manley - 22- presbyterian - Husband Cath. - inward cancer Expects to go to Hospital soon.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 145
Cont.

May 21 Mrs. Frances Wilkowski - 53 - cancer of uterus in St. Joseph Hospital. Drs fear too late to operate.

Page 146

May 21 Mrs. Martha Rooms - 62 - very peculiar heart-trouble - coughing and hemoraging practically every day for a year.....been receiving Holy Communion only seldomly - Husband and son - her promise more frequent Com 'n and

Dennis M. Miller - 4½ very threatening tumor in arm was fractured a year ago. Mother a convert...Father once a dayly Communicant. Has been going of late only twice a month. Father promises more frequent Communion and Enrolls him.

Joan Schelb - 19 - poor health for three yrs. now in Ford Hospital feared having colitis....and stomach ulcers.

Martha Clark - 5 - liukemia - give 5 to 1- days to live (n Ford's) However they are experimenting - Father ofthe child a Christian but not certain as to what denomination he was raised in.

Mrs. Eleanor Soper - 56 - congregationalist - sugar-diabetis.

Page 147

May 24 Mrs. Frances Paddock - 54 - arthritis wants to continue able to take care of her two youngest till settled in life.

25 Joseph Schulte - 70 - gangrenous diabetis - seven years ago lost three toes instead of his leg...Drs say "only a matter of short time. Enrolled in Ser. Masses...

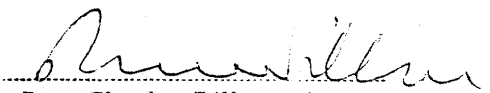
" Girard Bedour - 19 - of Godrich Ont. - recently started to have fits - like Epylepsi

" Grace Denomme - 25 - peculiar ailment that Drs. are baffled.

Bernadette Mousseau - 54 - kidney stone

26 Gustav Katoll - 59 - lutheran-very threatening Heart condition.

Thanks - Marg. Ryan - now Mrs. Fuller - 33 - in 1937 was having terrible spells...Enrolled perpetually in Ser. Masses when Drs. said nothing could be done...never had another spell - Now has husband and two beautiful children.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 148

- May 26 Jay Deeg - 6 - from All Saints - fits not too bad but...bright looking child Drs. fear not normal...
- 26 Wm VanPoucker - 69 - wife dropped dead (last) Easter Sunday and the shock completely unnerved him - nos in St. Mary's Hospt'l - strapped down
- 27 Thanks Paul Amcel - 20 - in the Marines - enrolled in February in quite threatening condition of back. Drs. figured on putting in cast for nine months. "OKnow now". father enrolls him as a perpetual member.
- 27 Ben Trudeau - Cheboygan, Mich. - 46 - has wife and eight children, has sorosis of liver. Drs. give very little encouragement.
- " Wm. Saier - 81 - sight in one eye failing. Has to climb ladders and file saws and paint houses for support of self and wife - children all married and away.
- 28 Baby James Oliver - 6 - mo - torn membrane leading to brain causing blindness - give him six months more to live. Father non Catholic - Has promised to take instruction if child is spared, etc.

Page 149

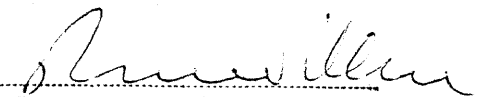
May 28 Raymond Ver Commen - 3 - Drs fear T.B. - Father was cured several yrs. ago.....

Mrs. Lura Lafler - 60 - serious arthritic condition 11 yrs. lately getting worse.

June

1944, June

- June 1 Dr. Andrew Biddle - 83 - Stroke in February, Coming along fine but impatient to walk....
- Casimir Sliwinski - 42 - of Saginaw - colitis and ulcers of intestines.
- Robert Weiman - 19 - pneumonia in "Saratoga" Hospital (near Gratiot) Father never had marriage blest....promises...Enrolls..1.00
- 4 Louise Woelkers - 3½ - Tape-worm since March 1943. Trouble and Dr. bills....Enrolled To-day perpetually. Mother promising....frequent Communion and to Enroll whole Fam perpetually..if...
- James Wright - 27 - neglecting wife and child - married out of Church..


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 150

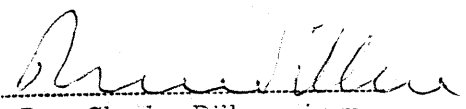
- June 6 Mrs. Marian Hickey - 40 - breast removed about three yrs. ago; recently they removed a small cancer from behind ear.
- 6 Leo Lawlebur - 58 - bleeding ulcer of Stomach - has wife and 3 depending on him - Drs. hopeless (% phone)
- " Christine Maisano - 5 - "medits-enemia" Drs gave her two months to live....enrolled perpetually in Ser. Masses.
- 7 Mary Rose Tocco - 13 - "inseflitis" a kind of stroke three yrs ago but after 3 months quite recovered; now for two years unable to walk even with crutches; enrolled Tonight.
- 7 Henry Youngblood - 41 - hopelessly cancerous....9th H.Y. retained supper last night...Wife makes donation of \$100.00
- Eliz Karschnie - 21 - has been away nine months without even phoning or writing to mother In positively bad company...Enrolled To-day \$5.
- Clara Hartman - 28 - married out of the Church and violently ill -T.B.

Page 151

- Jun.9th Thomas E. Kastead - 38 - in the South Sea service - needed very sorely at home.
- Angeline Kowaleski - 32 - T.B. in Kiefer's
- 13 Maureen Doyle - 6 - tonsel and adnoid operation to-morrow.
- 15 Dave Pollard - 63 - serious kidney trouble, delerious "no hope".....
- 15 Mrs. Mary Yovanovich - 62 - Othodox - Gall-blad. - married in Orthodox near fifty years; Now in danger insists on being Catholic - figuring of operation tomorrow.
- 16 Linda Pajak - 4 - Spinal maningitis - developed from pneumonia.
- 17 Richard Shields - 19 - in Camp for Eight months...wants to get back to the Seminary...now decided without hesitation "of brilliant mind" - Enrolled Today 5.

Page 152

- June 18 Mrs. Amelia Leonard - 48 - of Bay City - serious stomach and headaches.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

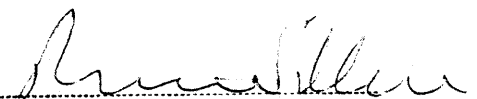
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 152
Cont.

- June 18 Baby Michael McNulty - 18 mo. - normal till 15 mo. old. Brain fever came then - sort of sleeping - sickness was Enrolled two months ago and has improved ever since...Mother to receive 1st Holy Communion soon.
- Rev. Stan. Sosnowski - 70 - very poorly - St. Joseph's Retreat.
- 19 Mrs. Mary Wilson - 39 - of Ferndale - diabetis - has husband and five children - 2nd eldest studying for an Order....
- 20 John M Cey - 33 - mentaly unbalan.and in hospital (now Ford) last 4 mo. Father not to sacraments for having married a lutheran. Enrolled son To-day (5.) and goes to confession.
- Harold Martin - wounds in battle
- James Wykes - missing in action.

Page 153

- June 22 Miss Mary Powers - 60 -Sister of Br. Rufin. Serious heart-trouble - Chief Clerk in special Dept. of U. Minn.
- Julia Bazz - 24 - working with an atheist...losing her faith - Mother anxious - enrolled 1.00
- Wm A Lynch - 56 - 2nd stroke June 18 - in bad shape....
- Raymond Cameran - 3 - blind in one eye.
- 26 Bertina Boucher - 18 - graduate in H.S. recently - coming home with girl friend - her partner killed and she badly broken pelvis and skull injuries.
- 27 Thanks. Harold McGillivray - 7 - operation for apendicitis - three operations - and for 17 months draining. Dr's figuring of 4th operation - the boy was brought to Monastery and enrolled in Ser. Masses - Two days later draining stopped for good. Mother promised.....five years ago. Boy is in perfect health since.
- 28 Marion Caradona - 19 - sneezing five days....parents admonished to make their"Easter" - Enrolled again....
Aug. 3 - is here in perfect health. Says Drs. had given her 24 hrs. to live. Parents made....Easter.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 154

June 27 Pierre Gentile - 16 mo. - water on brain; otherwise well develop'd
.....

Stanley E. Webb - 18 - birth injury has had right side paralyzed
ever since.

Mrs. Agnes Sielof - 42 - Asthma - hay fever and pains in side;
has been lutheran but is taking instructions. Enrolled as annual
member.

Flossie E. Laura - 42 - of Rockwood, Mich. - heart leakage, sinus,
stomach, etc constantly sick for 13 yrs. Here To-day.....

June 29 Geo. Kuptz - 32 - tumor on brain - fears operation - has wife and
two small children.

Henry Heuser - 57 - serious complication of stomach, liver, gall.
Has family of wife and four daughters. Wife and daughter here ask
for prayers.

Dorothy L. Lovig of New Haven Conn. - 11 - T. B. of hip since two
yrs. old. Mother here To-day Enrolls her 5.

Page 155

June Warren J. MacMillan - 48 - Raynaud's disease - very peculiar - like
frost-bitten extremities...has been treating for 20 years. Twelve
years ago had operation which he believed did help some. has two
fingers whole and his thumbs. Enrolls To-day 5.00

Rev. Fr. Sharp....45 yrs. ordained - heart & heat....

Lillian Pinsk - 20 - married only a month. Husband jealous of her
even to come home, etc, etc, crying every day.

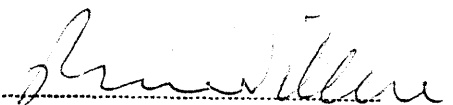
July

1944, July

2 Baby Kenneth Simpson - 8 mo. has "Oppenheimer's disease". no con-
troll of muscles. Drs. entirely without hope - completely at sea
as to any remedy. The child is remarkably large for eight months.
Seems to listen patiently and beautifully smiles as if understanding.
The Father not belonging to any denomination.

3 Thomas Williams - 50 - left home 3 yrs. ago - no word from him since...

Wm



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 156

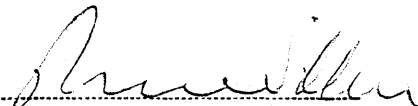
- July 4 Donald Burwell - 17 - badly curved spine....
- 5 Roy J. Stiff - 66 - convert from presbiterism - inward groth (bladder)
Dr. Helpless...
- 5 Baby Lawrence Swertz - 11½ mo. very thin - no nourishment but milk -
Drs without hope - parents not going to sacraments or holy Mass
promise to go.
- Lorraine Huber - 19 - Vocation -
- Mrs. Mary Casey - 65 - brown's disease - a sort of palsey, has a fam-
ily needs her.....
- Rex C. Jacob - 47 - Serious heart trouble-
- Melvin Shaul - 17 - Epyleptic...since 11 - three of them To-day.
- Joseph Ciak - 18 - infantile paralysis since birth...in real sad con-
dition...Mentally, however, not so bad because resigned, tho twin -
brother off in "The service. Enrolled To-day 5.

Page 157

- July 10 Mrs. Mary A. Smith - 42 - Stomach cancer - seemingly hopeless, with
prayer
- 11 Arcine Vervacke - 24 - reported by the Nazis as killed in action -
Mother anxious - Comrad says he was not killed in action. That he
saw his plane light O.K. etc.
- " Kieth Hall - 16 - bn a blue baby is till a blue invalid and non c.
- was enrolled last week and has improved decidedly ever since. Now
walks about as never before. Mother says she promised to take in-
structions and have boy baptized if improvement was noticed.
- 12 Mrs. Roney - Help - Gen. Housework
- Jean Thomelso - 17 - non Catholic - in Grace Hosp. debating whether
to have her leg amputated....advised them to wait till Saturday (%
phone Enrolled)

Page 158 July 13 - July 18

- July 13 Lawrence Burk - 5 - has had very defective digestion ever since birth
.....bright boy otherwise.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 158

July 13 - July 18

July 13

James Tuohy - Ypsilanti - 6 - Lwukemia - Ann Arbor authorities sent him home after two holpless.

Patrick H. Diskin - 19 - marine in southern Pacific Service - has not been heard from middle May.

Wm Tuhonen - 35 - indiferent to practice of religion. - consequently his wife and children - wife discouraged...

Charles Du Chene - 6½ - of Marine City - Sister phones "Spinal maningitis - Drs. give little hope of recovery - Enrolled % phone at 9:25 P.M.

Norbert Milewicz - 12 - gland development abnormely slow.

Annie O'Neill - 70 - of Montreal - cancer inward

Mrs. Ellen Casey - 83 - heart-trouble and childish....wants to die

Page 159

July 24

Annobell Pittman - 19 - spinal maningitis - in Kiefer's....

Mrs. Fred Miller - 52 - Cancer and bed sores - arm fearfully swollen

Thanks Lora May Ireland - 7 - peculiarly stiff neck - was prayed for and enrolled. Her father a bitter non catholic. Child now O.K. and Father figuering on becoming Catholic.

25 Peter Rath - bad hernia and fearful indigestion ...16 days without any nourishment Aug. 19 here in perfect health.

" Earl Demaray - 25 - nerveous break....insanity feared.

Felice Marie Galorneau - 35 lost one of her little twins and has had blood poison and nerveous.

Mrs. Mary Berra - 32 - nerveous and heart- trouble


26 Jerry Steiger - bitten by dog..

Page 160

July 27

Thanks.....Mrs. Mabel R. Harris - 50 - breast removed two yrs. ago. Cancer went to spine and belvis eating bones in bad shape. Drs had lost all hope of recovery.....Her brother in law promised the Good God to give up smoking etc, etc. She has astonished the Drs.is doing her own house.

27 Mrs. Delia M. Walker - 25 - T.B. in both lungs....just married in January.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 160
Cont.

Aug. 1st James Tuohy - 6 - leukemia and sarcoma - cancer of splene

Baby James V. Oliver - 8 mo. - noted May 28th - Blind from birth, beautiful child - injured at birth - no hope of ever seeing or walking except by miracle - Father yet Cath. but wants to be....

Robert Thibeauld - 6 - hemoraging for lungs or stomach.

Page 161

Aug. 3 Sharon A. Stadler - 6 days - defective back.

V. Sister Bland - 53 - teaching till now gone almost blind - a Sister of Father Schneider - St. Joseph.

Albert Desjardin - 53 - heart trouble and finds it difficult to breathe especially nights.

6th Carol Ann Cardinal - 2 - from Bay City - had yellow jandis as a tiny baby and ever since extremely nerveous. Sept. 17 - here again Today quite improved Nov. 5 reported Now able to walk. Deo Gr.

6 Thanks - James Lee Kiser - 6 - in Hyland Park Gen. Hosp. diagnosed as infantile paralysis and again tumor. Operation was to take place yesterday. Mother phoned day before when child was on way to hospital. A 2nd Ex-ray showed nothing wrong. Child home and OK. Deo Grat.

7 Thanks - Rita Messer - 23 - given 3 days to live Feb. 19 in Carmel Hosp. friend called to enroll at once....Is working and in perfect health...Deo Gr.

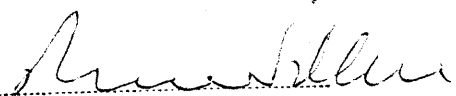
Page 162

Aug. 8 James Mazza - 44 - presbiterian (Italian) badly crippled with arthritis.

Lillian Geis - 39 - operation for ulcer next Friday; has 3 small children and husband...

Mrs. Alice Plunkett.in 80 s ...hoping very shortly to see her 20 great grand-child.

11 Jude Rakocy - 2 - had mastoid operation when 8 mo's old and it is feard she's deaf.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 162
Cont.

Aug. 11 Mrs. Margaret Bessinger - 41 - non-Cath. husband lutherin - had nerve-break after 17yrs at same work; April 10th last her husband missed her and now for four months has been trying, heart sick to locate her. Enrolled her and himself Today.

15 Eileen Sigel - 29 - on April 20 narrowelly escaped instant death - broken legs and ribs, skull and diaphram. 7-8 weeks unconsciousHer own doctor feard only day before yester. that she would not walk for months. Mother made a pilgrimage to Carey, Ohio yesterday....and about the time she finished the

Page 163 1000 Hail Marys - the girl walks at home. Now here with her sister they left the crutches in car.

Aug. 9 Gregory Harkins - 4 - "polio" - infantile par. in Kiefer's
Dr. Robert Page - 39 - methodist - wife baptist.....Family

Aug. 18 Pauline Marie Lowenhardt - 10 - in Kiefer Hosp...Spinal maningitis - Father a convert from Judaism.

20 Ray J. Sullivan - 50 - drinking and neglecting family.....

21 Julia Repasky - 46 - of Canton, O. - stroke May 13th, 1942 - Whole left side disabled. Her arm still remains helpless, though she is able to use her leg fairly well.

Marilyn Miller - 15 -(of Gr. Rapids) had accident in Eye last June and so far has lost the sight in that Eye.....

Veronica Tomkowiak - 44 - stroke last March; quite helpless since.

Page 164 Aug. 23 - 30 - '44

Aug. 23 Mrs. Mary Law - 44

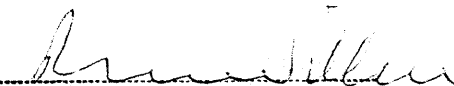
Stanley Kawicki - 50 - lung cancer.

Geo. Lowes - 65 - pancristic cancer non Catholic but has raised his children all catholic.

Robert Ogden - 4 - non Cath. of Van Dyke, Mich. - injured at birth - controll of limbs or muscles...Enrolled To-day

Bernadine Kojack - 7 - polio - infantile paralis. Very threaten- ing na

Peter Rath - see July 25th Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 164
Cont.

August Frank Klotz - 92 - childish - 1051 Sheridan
Ervin Kalie - 17 - lutheran - mentally weak - enrolled 3.00
David Church - 9 - lutheran - bright looking....but...abnormal
Mrs. Alice La Fleur - 48 - breast tumor; lost one breast five yrs. ago.....

Page 165

Aug. 30 Mrs. Flo Durand - 54 - stroke Aug. 8th; is improving already
Walter H. LaCroix - 30 - drinks and neglects wife and family.
Milan Yentish - 12 - Infantile two weeks - also his Br. ten - high fever....
Marie Renaud - 29 - nerve-brk.
Aug. 31 Theresa Malik - 17 - scrupulos

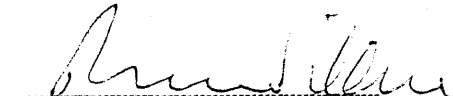
September

1944, September

Sep. 1st Roy John Lawry of Windsor - 4 - bright boy but sadly wanting in spinal condition. Without miracle will never be able to walk.
" Wanda Zygailo - 26 - very much like paralyzed - so weak are her knees....asked about holy Communion - "have not been for 6 or 7 years. Promises to go to confession and Com. Enrolled - \$30.

Page 166

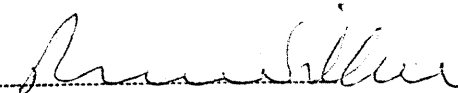
Sep. 1st Joseph Camm - 56 0 threatened with cancer operation....Enrolled whole family - and PP. Souls for 25 + 25 fifty times.
See James J. McLinn - 2 - conjenital cateract; Drs. hope that by operation sight may be rec'd - next
Sister of this child had astonishing recovery of "dead finger" 2½ years ago.
Aloysius and Barbara Gabrysh - married over a year and ½ no indication of family....Enrolls Family doubly and offers \$100.00 besides for missions.


Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

Page 166
Cont.

- Sep. 5 Edw'd R. Figlioli - 2 - 8 weeks infantile - back and right quite helpless. Inscribed today in Ser. Masses perpetual member
- " John Reardon of Boston Mass - a fire-man missed.
- " E'd Trees - 23 - reported "missing in action over Germany"
- 6 Valentine Mc Nutey - 44 - nerve-brk.
- Ten...air bombideers - reported "Missing in Action over Germ.!"
Treese among crew.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 8.

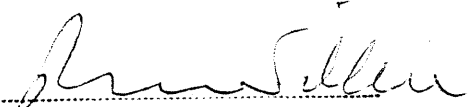
Page 167

PROVERBS

- I, 5 "A wise man shall hear and shall be wiser". and he that understandeth, shall possess governments.
- I, 7 " The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom".
- VI, 16 "Six things there are, which the Lord hateth, and the 7th His soul detesteth" - Haughty eyes , a lying tongue, hand that shed innocent blood, a heart that deviset wicked plots, feet that are swift to run into mischief, a deceitful witness that uttereth lies and him that soweth discord among brethren".
- XII, 1 "He that loveth correction, loveth knowledge; but he that hateth reproof is foolish."
- XV, 1 "A mild answer breaketh rath; but a harsh word sturreth up fury".
- XVI, 24 Prov. "Well ordered words are as honey comb: sweet to the soul, and health to the bones."
- XVII, 3 "As silver is tried by fire, and gold in the furnace: so the Lord trieth the hearts."
- " 15 "He that justifieth the wicked and he that condemneth the just, both are abominable before God."
- XVIII, 12 "Before destruction the heart of a man is exalted: but before he be glorified, it is humbled."

Page 168

- XXI, 23 "He that keepeth his mouth and his tongue, keepeth his soul from distress."
- XXI, 30 "There is no wisom, there is no prudence, there is no counsel against the Lord."
- XXV, 11 Prov. "To speak a word in due time is like apples of gold on beds of silver."
- XXVIII, 23 "He that rebuketh a man, shall afterward find favor with him, more than he who by a flattering tongue deceiveth him."


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.8.

Page 168 Proverbs Continued.

XXVIII, 8 "He that heapeth together riches by Usury and loan, gathereth them for him that will be bountiful to the poor."

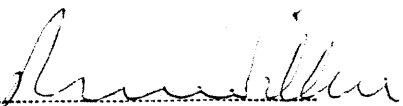
XXIX, 9 "If a wise man contend with a fool, whether he be angry or laugh, or laugh. He shall find no rest."

XXIX, 11 "A fool uttereth all his mind: A wise man deferreth, and keepeth it till after."

XXIX, 21 "He that nourisheth his servant delicately from childhood, afterwards shall find him stubborn."

XXX, 18-19 "Three things are hard to me and the fourth I am utterly ignorant of. The way of an eagle in the air, the way of a serpent upon a rock, the way of a ship in the midst of the sea, and the way of a man in youth."

END OF NOTEBOOK NO. 8.


.....
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, September

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God Fr. Solanus Casey OFM Cap. (his notebook No. 10)

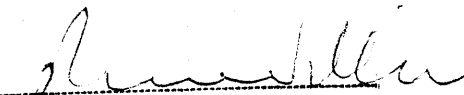
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 1

- Sep. 7 Iris Fopor - 6½ - Jewish - poleo - Enrolled To-day.
- 11 Mrs. Carmela Cosco - 57 - inward cancer - sent home from Harper.... Hopeless except in prayers - Enrolled \$5.00.
- 11 Edw'd J. Sadler - 66 - Marine City - Cured of sore feet - now has weeping ezema on hands
- 11 Darby Taylor - 55 - heart-trouble and asthma - Drs. give no hope.
- 12 Joseph Valent- 47 - of Cincinnatti - serious heart trouble...H. Communion twice a year....Enrolled (50¢) promises more frequent....
- Rasarie Rivard - 34 - draining leg for 24 years - ostamalitis from rhumatic fever.
- 14 Margaret Nolan - 23 - struck by car April 8th - Fractured Skull - contusion of brain and complete paralysis of whole right side - unconscious four weeks - tried to talk May 15...prayed for here and enrolled....is here To-day looking well and able to talk. Enrolls parents for golden Jub.

Page 2

- Sep. 15 Mrs. Julia Wolf - 57 of Grand Rapids - peculiar eczema for 29 years, has doctored and prayed all this time. Enrolled recently, promised To-day perpetual Enrollments if things improve.
- 15 Julia Krause - 35 - nerve-break - has been extremely nervous for five months.....Once a year to holy Communion - Seems the whole family receive just once a yr. Enrolled To-night.
- 16 Baby Margaret Mary Stark (18 mo.) enrolled shortly ago for cross-Eyes - now encephilitis of brain in Kiefer Hospital - twenty-four hours more to live. Enrolls PP. SS. Kiefer Hosp. (17th) Deo Gr. decidedly improved. (19th) Fever almost gone, smiles at parents, etc. (21st) Dr's now decidedly Hopeful of recovery. (Oct. 13) Baby Marg. M. Stark on way home stops for blessing, smiling and bright.
- 16 Baby Marie A. Nowakowski - 7 weeks old. Dr's seemingly without hope - blood corpusels losing out etc. and diarrhea. Enrolled To-day perpetually....also Poor Souls for same Int.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 2
Cont.

- Sep. 18 Baby Wm. Gloude - 4 - spastic paralysis since birth....
- 21 John Malizia - 60- of 4237 Burns Ave, blind for two months - it started about last Xmas. Enrolled him this a.m. in S.M.A.

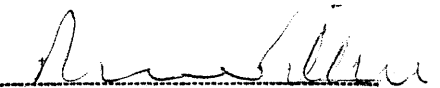
Page 3

- Sep. 21 Ann Chiuinard - 45 - threatening tumor operations in breast and abdomin. Enrolled.
- John Mace - 29 - % phonelockjaw....blood poison, lost leg a week ago....
- 27 Harry Warren 3rd - presbyterian - navigator - 22 -"missing in action over AAachen Germany" on Aug. 17, 1943. Nothing further....Enrolled To-day....
- " Angela Scoenberg - 37 - cured of apendicitis three yrs ago, having enrolled in Ser. Masses....Now threatened with operation for tumor. Enrolled To-day perpetually....
- Anthony Sasnowski - 35 - in Eloise Hospital from badly injured back nine months 12 Oct.
- Mrs. Mary Reynolds - 33 - back from T. B. San. Kiefers - still weakEnrolled several times.

Page 4

1944, October

- Oct. 3 Vincent Minisci - 44 - Elefantine leg...away for 17 yrs from confession. Appointment for 9 a.m. To-day. Comes with wife and receives "St. Maurus Bl." and Enrolls perpetually. Phones to Grace Hospital to cancel appointment - as being too late - instead goes to confession.
- 4 Mrs. Cordelia - 44 - opened for operation yesterday (in Women's Hosp.) The outlook was so desperate that the Dr's sewed her up at once and now only by miracle can we hope for recovery - Mother enrolled her again To-day perpetually.
- T. G. McCarthy - 52 - went blind last June....badly infected - came and enrolled...late in July. Dr's in Ann Arbor gave him very little hope....Is here To-day - sight O.K.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 4
Cont.

- Oct. 5 Mrs. Fred Brewer - 41 - reports having enrolled her son, Fred, and his ship and crew, etc. The ship crossed the Atlantic Okay, but two hours before schedule landing they struck a mine and ship and cargo went down. However of the 2500 men no one was lost. The captain said that was miraculous.
- Miss Bess Mahoney - 46 - Springfield, O. - 12 yrs with arthritis Enrolls here To-day - promising....

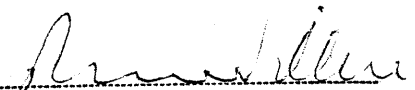
Page 5

- Oct. 15 Stanley Crapek - 30 - of Jackson, Mich - hodgskins disease...and sinus...Dr's give very little hope. Enrolls To-day perp'l member.
- Promised now frequent Communion.
- 16 Baby Kathleen Callan - 2½ - in Providence Hos. - in Oxigen for 3 weeks - Heart, liver, lungs, etc. Given up by all specialists in Ford's and Providence....Enrolled To-night at 9:30 perpetually...
17th 8:40 p.m. at least 50% improved. Dr's astonished...Deo Gratias!
- 18 Judith Ann Rakocy - 2 - hearing doubtful; trys to talk...EnrolledOffering of \$4. for Poor Souls.
- 20 Clomen Conell - 41 of Rising Sun, Ohio - Epilepic seizurs...Enrolled To-day 50¢.
- Charles M. Marker - 52 - Methodist asks prayers for Wife's return - fears infatuation with another, wealthier man than her husband.
- Mrs. Philomena Marvin - 79 - believed in serious cancers condition. ..has been enrolling Poor Souls every week 2. To-day first relief from severe pains since July.

Page 6
November

1944, November

- Nov. 3 Mrs. Ida Baker - 34 - Nerve-break....in St. Joseph Retreat 18 mo.
- Nick Schorn and well -
- 3 Thanks. David Visnaw - 56 - Enrolled in Ser. Masses Oct 17 - two weeks ago for sinus; had been figuering on serious operation; is back To-night..."no operation necessary. "I was 85% better next day."
- Dr. Leonard Murray - about 50 - stroke in August, quite helpless of course would like to get use of arm etc. to support himself and son.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 6
Cont.

Nov. 7 Thanks. Mrs. Pearl (Marg.) Slater - 44- Quaker - Enrolled last April 18 when given up as hopeless internal cancer....is here To-day not too bad, but "must go back for other operation". Enrolls again as a perpetual member.

Vera Peaches - 47 - "Evangelical" - lung trouble....

Florence DeMeyre - 28 - from Kiefer....Expects to see Dr.-tumor.

8 Francis Fafelski - 6 - poleo - since October 12..Enrolled in S.M.A.

Page 7

Nov. 10th Baby Mary N. Miseveth - 21 mo. - in Cottage Hosp. - pneumonia and maningitis, Dr's have very little hope - Orthodox father has not been practical- promises....Enrolled perpetual.

13 Richard LaFrance - 7 - burned last Saturday, unconscious ever since - Enrolled % phone perpetually.

11 Thanks. Mrs. Norma Deratany - 44 - heart trouble and a stroke seven yrs. ago. Unable to walk and almost blind; was enrolled in Ser. Masses and shortly after started to improve; is here To-day quite well - to enroll a son, reported "missing in action".

14 Donna Hay - 19 - went away 42 months ago - and has never been heard from since. Enrolled in Ser. Masses this evening.

15 John Fanti - 26 - now in Florida - writes his wife and two Children - Expects to go over seas....fears "no return".

Wm. Breckner - 30 - dying of cancer in St. Clair Shores..." too late"

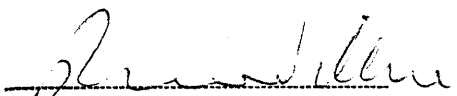
Teresa Farmer....

Page 8

Nov. 16 Frank Toth - 23 - mental disorder.....Father seemingly a good man naturally; but never learned much about religion, consequently has never fostered it personally.

Harold Havel - 26 - wounded in four-days battle in S. Pacific - now in Calif. Hospital.

Peter Luk Pastionelli - 29 - losing use of eyes for several years; going to Chicago To-night....Enrolled perpetually.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 8
Cont.

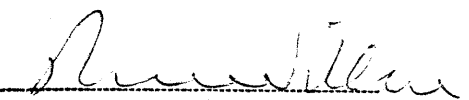
- Nov. 16 Stanley Dupuis - 27 - peculiar seized, like slight strokes.....
Enrolled 2nd time in month...5.
- 20 Emil Gubler - 70 cancer of jaw.
- " Paul Rosehart - 36 - tumor of brain.
- " June Smith - 13 - rhumatic fever and stroke last night.
- Mrs. Mary Huklak - 55 - in Rec. Hospital nerv-break. Anxious about
only son over seas....

Page 9

- Nov. 10 Virginia Caniso - 22 - very threatening case of confinement - Dr.
seems to have very
Boys in Service....
Thanksgiving Day...
- Nov. 24 Mrs. Esther Hogan - 33 - peculiar spinal trouble - Dr's at sea at
to just what the trouble is...though very painful and mysterious.
Enrolled To-day ...5.00.
- Mrs. Rose McMahan - 46 - lost her one breast last Sept. 16th. Op-
eration Okay; healed well. Now however, she has fearful pains
in eye and side of face.....
- Paul Topolsky - 37 - peculiar groth in vocal cords; operated on -
removed - last February and on All Souls Day - Dr's in Harper under-
took to remove it again when patient colapsed - now can only whisper
- has wife and three small children. Enrolled 5.
- "Missing in Action" Robert Doyle
- James Pungugast - losing faith.

Page 10

- Nov. 25 John Roney - 7 - diptheria
- 26 Mrs. Marie Plunkett - 55 - peculiar weakness and severe pain in back.
- " Agnes Moran - 53 - very nervous.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1944, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 10
Cont.

- Nov. 27 E'd Giddy - 42 - bowel obstruction. Has terrible pain - cannot eat
- " Anthony Malcoun - 7 - Infantile - for two years and a half - also spinal maningitis. Quite improved but quite away from well.
- " Caroline Taylor - 29 - Ogelsby Ave., Chicago; - multiple sorosus; Dr's have no hope of recovery.
- 29 Emil Henry - 70 - Threatening and very painful cancerous jaw - seemingly of wonderful courage.
- 30 Dr. E'd W. James - 61 - of 2727 Cherry St., Toledo - heart, lungs, stomach.....Enrolls family.
- 30 Mrs. Julia Re - 62 - complication - unconscious for whole week; enrolled last Monday when Dr's gave a doubtful "24 hours more to live". Slowly improving.

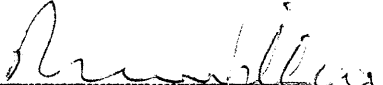
Page 11

1944, December

- Dec. 2 Mrs. Evelyn Brown - Elderly - presbterian - colitis - heart - kidnies.
Wm. Gallagher - 79 - Eye trouble...
- 3 Kopp girl - left home last Mon. - has not been heard of since - phone her sister Mrs. Wright To-7-4532
- 4 Marie Roy - 58 - nerve-break.
- " Lynne Stephens - 9 - threatened with appendicitis - is on way to hospital - stops with parents and enrolls in S. Masses.
Hiller Nowalski - 28 - spinal trouble.....almost crippled.
- 5 Elizabeth Carschnia - 22 - wandered away from home 14 months ago... become homesick and is back with mother Okay. Deo G.

Page 12

- Dec. Yvonne Debouaster Meininger - 33 - with two children, husband has peculiar idea of staying home with his mother.....
- Mrs. Alice Vankhenon - 38 - ten operations in 18 months; now seemingly improving - enrolled To-day in S. Masses.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 12
Cont.

- Dec. 10 Joseph Carnaghi - 57 - cancerous tumor in bladder - doctoring about a year....has helped a great deal in Charity-Guild. See Dec. 23rd.
- Marion Rochlean - 60 - skin trouble - would like to get well so as to hold a job.
- Mary Diehl - 25 - serious Eye trouble...
- E'd Giddy - 45 - cancer feared - operation some time ago was abandoned as hopeless - Sew'd him up....
- Gerard McDonald - 19 - from Nova Scotia - nerve trouble....
- Mrs. McAndres.....

Page 13


- Dec. 14 Gerald McGinty - 26 - wounded over in Germany Nov. 30th.
- 14 Antoinette Infantino - 14 - Very threatening cancer of leg. Dr's want to amputate whole leg...one operation in examination Dec. 8th.
- 15 Rita (Martin) Thompson - 23 - acts very strangely at times - fears herself that she is possessed. At times she acts so - leaving her husband and three little ones and stays out all nite.
- " Fr. Rudolph O.F.M.Vsp. - in Tucson, Arizona -
- Raymond Carey - 48 - heart and gall.
- Mrs. & Mr. C. Miller - Twins To-day...in serious condition.
- 21 Thomas Arthur O'Connell - 3 - nerve - serious heart trouble, in fact "incurable".....Enrolled 2nd time To-day...5.
- 22 Lawrence Malicke - 19 mo. - though apparently healthy otherwise and appreciative has never had a normal appetite for food of any kind... Enrolled in Ser. Masses and given candy eats it without hesitation.

Page 14

Dec. Friends for Christmas Masses

Caroline Duffy

Rita Roney - 30 - slight nerve-break.....


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 14
Cont.

Dec. 26 Thanksgiv....Francis Bodey having had trouble with sist-like tumor in side of neck for 8 or 9 yrs. Enrolled last Thursday - Dec. 21st - in Ser. Masses, quite anxious at the time; comes To-day gratified that it broke next day and gave him great relief. Enrolls PP. Souls in Thanksgiving 5.00.

Mrs. Sarah Fitzgerald - in Appleton Wis. - gangrenous foot. Dr's want to amputate leg - daughter phones....

Pvt. E'd Stevens "missing in action" over Germany.....

Page 15
1945

1945, January

Jan. 2 Mrs. Catherine Langel - 69 - diabetis - lost one leg three years ago - Now the other is threatened....Enrolled by phone To-night.

Dorothy Nett - 27 - fell 3000 feet in an air-plane 31st of last July - 4 vertebrae broken, both ankles and both knees broken also nose. Chin cut and collar-bone. Has not been practical in religion.

Margaret Grix -

Vivian Watson - 32 - heart-trouble-has little child of six and husband....

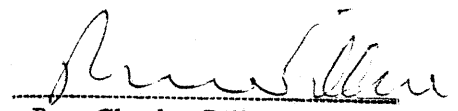
Fred Leis - 55 - in Luna, O. - Gangrenous foot - Dr's want to take leg off....in account of condition.

5 Mrs. Marjorie Warren - 35 - and Family - Husband - Episcopelian - careless in regard to family for some time. - asks for divorce from lutherine wife. She enrolls the Family To-nite.
18th - No improvement so far in outlook; Mrs. advised to turn to Mary our Bl. Mother.

Page 16

Jan. 7 Wm. Gillissie - 29 - shot down -Los Negros - when bombing the Japs. Plane was lost and two of the ten men; two more are still missing. But the other six after 33 days on a raft were saved - Parents received Telegram Nov. 18 that he was missing since Nov. 1st.- was Enrolled in Ser. Masses Nov. 25th (or) ...Thank...Enrolled again 5.

7 Robert Hamilton - 44 - Enrolled last Wednesday expecting brain,tumor operation on Friday. Dr's who had X-rayed his head were astounded at finding no tumor atal. However, they now predict blindness to follow! Brain Dr. - Crawford in Ford Hospital - Eye Dr. - Dr. Whitney ...Patient still in Ford's.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 16
Cont.

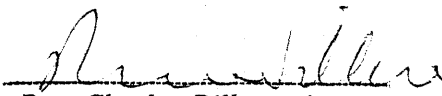
- Jan. 7 Feb. 25 Robert Hamilton here to-day 100% well - save healing scars on side of head. Deo Gr!
- Wm. D. Bruce - 14 - of Jackson, Mich. - to be examined in Ann Arbor - physically and mentally....has not been acting normally.
- Pvt. Anthony Juliano - 23 - practicing setting mines, one exploded killed three of his associates and took his sight - there is hope to save one eye....
- Golden Rosary found - Mrs. Eva Dertingger.

Page 17

- Jan. 9 Robert Wagner - 32 - nervous break feared - has wife and two small children - brother chaplain - Capt. Wag.
- 10 Edwina (Mrs. Berg - 50 - presbyterian = internal cancer - in Harper Hos. Expecting operation tomorrow. Husband Enrolled her this a.m. 5.
- 10 Alphonse Malenfant - 57 - for 14 yrs. unable to work with "creeping paralysis; his oldest boy 18 is on way "over seas" - has wife and six other children praying for his recovery.
- 11 Anthony Pittiglio - 7 - paralytic since birth - seems intelligent of docil disposition but has no controll of limbs or muscels. Enrolled to-nite 1.00
- 12 Elsie Miller - 32 - mother of four little children, on way to Grace Hospital for goitre operation. Enrolls in Ser. Masses....3.00...
- Sharon Neumann - 3½ - invalid since birth - beautiful little child but sadly helpless - deaf, dumb, blind.

Page 18

- Jan. 12 Miss Frances McGee - 38 - in Carmel Hospital with acute lukemia - a-nointed this a.m. at 3 o'clock.
- Poor S.
- Ward Taylor - 60 - baptist in Deaconess Hospital; had serious nerve-break and complete collapse.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 18
Cont.

Jan. Josephine Saincome - 64 - of Pontiac (235 Rockwell) - lung cancer - sickly for two yrs. - 7 months in bed - gave special enrollment some two months ago for Poor Souls. To-day her daughter, Maxine finished up the \$50. (35.)

Frances McGee- 38 - lukemia.....in Carmel Hospital

Geo Crane - 48 - n.c. - pneumonia and threatening sist on back of neck: unable to sleep for quite a time.

Mrs. Catherine Foley - 59 - asks prayers for her twin sons - they were just a month old when their father went away to the W. War No. 1 and just a year old when he was killed in service. Now the one is in Cleveland hospital from shrapnel wound received in France last June - Expecting serious operation shortly. The other twin is on way overseas to Germany.

Page 19

Jan. 16 Leo De Guise - 7 - and Ronald Walker - 10 - from Flint, very small for their age...."nothing seems to help. We enrolled them Today in Ser. Masses.

Mary C. Edrman of Ft. Wayne, Ind.....Eczema, etc....

17 Mary Kajda - 35 - internal tumor (rectum) bad circulation.

Flying Officer James A. Sherry - 22 - formerly of Assumption College and Organist "Missing in Action" over Germany" day before New Years. - had been hoping shortly to resume his studies for the holy priesthood.

Marie Schultz = 9 - struck by truck before Christmas and is ever since unconscious.

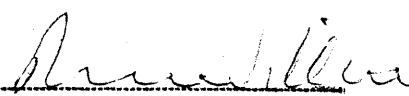
Mrs. Virginia Hardoin - 24 - very lame side and back, doctor - for near a year. Enrolled.

Page 20

Jan. 19 Mrs. Mary Rudd - 54 - arthritis and in one finger threatened ostiomyelitis.

Baby John Tim Kolberg - 3 -fluid in brain - on back for two yrs. - quiet even playful but entirely helpless and blind. - Enrolled 10.00

" Robert Bloink - 39 - bad heart- condition - has 80-yr.-old mother to keep and wife and her blind brother besides two daughters 7 and 10.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTWBOOK NO. !0.

Page 20
Cont.

Jan. 20 Mrs. Frances Crawford of Wyonona, Minn. - 44 - began to lose her sight four yrs ago - here To-day blind. Enrolled perpetually.

Ruth Koehler - 30 - Goitre operation.

Antin Dieyon - 39 - heart

Pvt. Fc. Robert Wheeler - 24 - fighting the Japs in Southerin Pacific - was nearly killed - 96 hours unconscious; now honorably discharged - luckily is able to take back his old position but sad to say, instead of appreciation for having risked his life, he meet with resentment in part of fellow workers.....

Page 21

Jan. 25 Lt. Robert Mason - 27 - Temple, Texas - wounded Nov. 26 in France; lost one foot..very slow in healing - fears further amputation. Enrolled Today by phone.

Judith Ann (Krausman) Rakocy - 2½ - to be deaf not able to talk at all.

Joan Carole Withey - 2 ½ - so called "horsshoe Kidney" and malignant tumor threatening....Enrolled To-night.

28 Robert Beuer - 37 - fears blindness - Dr's say "Nothing can be done." Enrolled again To-day

" E'd Morell - 44 - peculiar trouble with back of neck causing headaches. Dr's say "top vertebra is growing into skull". at sea what to do or think. Enrolled To-D. 5.00


" Alvin Kurcab - 3 - very peculiar sickness in Providence....Only one case known before in Michigan....Enrolled To-night. Dr's say only miracle can avail. Father away from sacraments for years; promises to go back.

Page 22

Jan. 29 Joseph Moorsland - middle-aged - of Kalamazoo - auto accident - enrolled % phone at 9:20 p.m. feared dying.

Mrs. Bern. Allen - 56 - kidney and nerve trouble

Linda Anne Yugas - 2½ - Dr's say she has lymphatic lukemia, was here in last November and then was given 3 mos. now ... April 12 here To-day lively and normal.....Deo Gr.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1945, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 22
Cont.

- Jan. 29 Seuge Berger - 34- missing in action over Luxemburg....
- Babe Carol Ann Perttola - 6 mo. - very serious stomach trouble
....parents reported as not too practical....
- Cha's R. Avery - 40 - English Lutheran - losing sight - one eye
hemoraging five years and the other 2½.
- Mrs. Eugene Matthew - 81 - threatening tumor.

Page 23

- Jan. 31 Rita Dahman - 23 - peculiar sist-like groth on side of Rt. Eye since
birth. Seem growing of late....

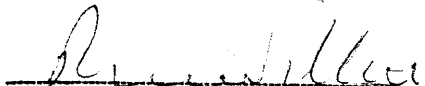
February

1945, February

- Feb. 1 Mrs. Edith McMahan - 62 - Eye and face twiching, has to go out
working.....Embarising enrolls To-night.
- 2 Frances Mooney - 19 - diabetis since 5 yrs. old.....now turning to
drink.....
- 3 Geo Pope - Greek Orthodox...7 - brain injury at birth..."no cure"
Dr's say. Enrolled perpetually To-day. Mother prepares to be earn-
est in finding out relationship between the Mother Church and the
"Orthodox" if child improve.
- 5 Gus Mortos - 59 - Greek Orthodox but hardly believes in anything.
However, does not object to wife'sShe enrolls him To-day 5.

Page 24

- Feb. 5 Joseph Malik - 4 - bright and happy - trying continually to sing
but to the great disapointment to all can not form words.
- 5 Shirley Richer - 9 - rhumatic fever to be anointed To-morrow. Seems
happy a thought of this holy sacrament for the sick and dying. Tells
Mother to give all her clothes away because she'll not need them any
more.
- Mrs. Alice Pozzin - 40 - lost right-breast some time back; now ad-
monished to have the other removed - Enrolls for year promising
perpet'l.
- Feb. 7 Mrs. Jennie Palmer Frazer - in her 80's - Episcopilian - in Fords
Hospital -malignancy in kidnies feared.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1945, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 24
Cont.

Feb. 7 Mrs. Dorothy Kruszka - 30 - husband and 2 small children depending on her threatened with amputation of breast.....Enrolled To-day 5.

John Flynn - 64 - nervous an inclined to palsey.

Page 25

Feb. 7 Mrs. Celia Hathaway - 52 - has husband and 6 boys depending on her.

Gladys Stringer - 40 - threatening tumor on the breast.....fears operation.

Carl Louis Mergaert - 19 - in "service" two years. Mother recently broke her arm and asks for prayers for speedy return of her son - only support

Catherine Schulte - 70 - missed step and broke ankle.

Mrs. Rose Dominic - 49 - peculiar ailment on her neck. Drs. fear cancer....

13 Tho's Sokolowski - 1 yr. old - has grown so very little - now only 13 lbs.

13 Ruth M. Burnham - 31 - has hardly any memory - fine healthy looking - has never made her confession or Holy Com'n - Modest and likes to pray in Church....Father takes all to holy Mass etc, but never prays seemingly

Page 26

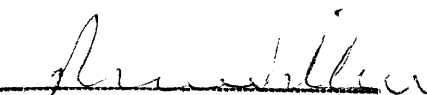
Feb. 13 Burnham Cont. - Mother enrolls whole family To-day - perpet'ly 25.00.

15 Raymond Patnande - 16 - Ep. Fits - not often but too often....

15 Mrs. Marg. Doherty - 34 - peculiar disease - vascular-defused - "no remedy known for its cure."

16 Robert Diamond - 38 - Electrition fell 45 feet from a scaffold breaking his back, ankles and 12 ribs. This happened on Thanksgiving-Day. 1943 - still badly paralyzed.

Lawrence Callison - 49 - of Sidney Nova Scotia - now in Mount Royal, Ca. - very peculiar tumor on Chest....has wife and five small children depending on him.....March 4 reported - "...had operation March 1st, Drs. hopeless...."


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1945, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 26
Cont.

Feb. 16 John Marsland - 66 - cancer of throat - already in dying condition - had misunderstanding with wife about five years ago and refuses to make up - She presbyterian - he nothing...Enrolled To-day by Catholic neighbor 2.00

Page 27

Feb. 22 Mrs. Marie L. Dufrin - 38 - threatening condition of chin and jaw - has started again after 3 yrs. and is worse than before 2nd operation. Enrolls To-night2.00

Delphine Wisniewski - 13 - very backward in learning; in fact though big enough to be 16, has seemingly to mind of a child of six yrs. Enrolled perpetually several years back and again To-day.

24 Wm Bucher - 42 - in Ford Hosp'l bad nervous break....Enrolled Today - perpt.

Geraldine Cullen - 31 - Epileptic for 17 yrs; Of late has been quite unable to speak and helpless otherwise though beautifully resigned - Enrolls again (2.)

27 Robert Singer - 21 - across seas - Mother anxious to hear - no word in six weeks.

Mary M. O'Donahue - 21 - nerve-break.

Page 28

1945, March

Mar. 1st Mrs. Lou Anna Levine - 23 - hand-Eczema as long as she remembers. A "Nazarine" with Jewish husband who believes in God without practicing any faith or going to Church. Objects to his little boy being taught religion.

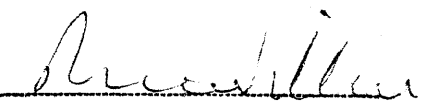
1st James Beattie - 55 - anxious lest brain tumor force operation - has severe headaches. Enrolls 5.00.

5 Mary Dutts - 54 - intestinal canceroperation To-morrow

Jacqueline Izzo - 8 - of St. Mary Hosp. - Saginaw, Mich. since last July from serious burn.

Judith Wall - 2 - asthma & bronchitis.

Julia Lyons - 66 - abdominal and gall-trouble.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 28
Cont.

Mar. 5 Nick Schorn

Ralph Raymond Campick - 4week - no throat muscles.

Page 29

Mar. Miss Jeanette Herson - PL-6993 - 4224 McClellan

Mar. 10 Bernard Stano - 7 - lost one eye in July 1942 - now Dr's fear necessity of taking the other, which of course would mean total blindness is enrolled in Ser. Masses.

Louise Polsinelli - 36 - had goiter removed four yrs. ago. Now seems coming back....

12 Mrs. Frances Senstock - 62 - in Providence Hosp., a canundrum to Dr's. X-rays show nothing. They want to operate and that way find the secret of her very critical condition. So far husband has refused consent. Enrolled To-day in Ser. Masses 5.

12 Mrs. Anna Matuzeski - 78 - ailing for years - fell seven weeks ago and is in bed ever since...cancer now appearing in threatening places - enrolled in Ser. Masses Today 5.

Page 30

Mar. 13 John W. Armaly - daily Com. of late....Family, Wife - 38 - restless - has been receiving Holy Communion annually.

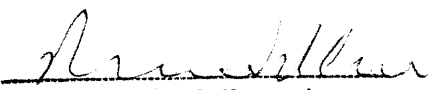
13 Eleanor Hopkins - 26 - Lutherans - enrolled March (7) last Wed. for Hodgkins disease. Parents were very much discouraged. - Father returns To-day with report that daughter is better - even gone back to work - Deo Gr.

Joseph Jolly - 54 - very peculiar pains in limbs.

John Friedman - 10- brain - tumor

14 Doris Sisiak - 17 - something like a stroke Dr's rather fear sleeping sickness.

Miss Eva S. Minock - 71 - very threatening groth on side of neck - enrolled.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 30
Cont.

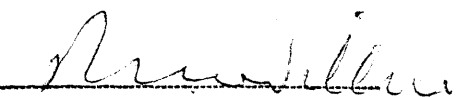
- Mar. 15 Pvt. Robert George - 19 - now 9 months in service - escaped from battle of Iwojima - lay three days in front line after being wounded - is able to walk now....said to have been miraculous escape. Enrolled several times in Ser. Masses again To-day with comrades....
- W. Howard Roberts - 42 - color'd convert - has fearful headaches....

Page 31

- Mar. 16 Mildred Nelson - 11 -
- 18 Joan Esper - 11 - pneumonia feared
- Majorie Edgar - 52 - badly lame - trying to care for 80 yr.-old mother - asks for prayers that only son be sent home - honorably discharged - her husband also broke his leg lately - doubly
- 20 Edward Rieden - 51 - very peculiar pains through head & body and limbs; has been doctoring for three years with very little results....Enrolled To-day.
- 20 Andrew McAlear - 64 - gangrenous foot - fears amputation.
- " Thanks - John Francis Carr - 21 - reported on Sept. 18th '44 "Missing in Action" here To-night thankful to be home. Was enrolled Sept. 20 on word from Connecticut.
- Dr. Gerard
- 21 Mrs. Cath. Coyne - 55 - very little hope of recovery from Stroke last Friday - anointed yesterday.

Page 32

- Mar.21 Child Leon - 14 mo. - cancer....
- Vincent Paul Minisci - 44 - operated in Mayo Clinic Rochester - had fearfully swollen leg. Wife made promise to give \$100.00 for Poor Souls if things went well....things did brighten some but not entirely....she now fulfills her Promise - hoping for further improvement - anxious of threatening operation.
- Elsie Wheeler - 16 - Episcopalian - came with mother last Wednesday . She went to theatre (Michigan) and has not shown up since - Enrolled To-day.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 32
Cont.

Mar. Peter Curcarn - 55 - neglecting family - keeping bad company.
Philip Paul Curcarn
Geo Whitmore - 45 - of 14453 Lappin reports of his son nearly killed in Detroit, May 1931....boy now married and in servicewants record of his cure....
Mrs. D. Stratman - 40 - 6 tumors removed.

Page 33

Mar. Terence Daniel Vaughan - 13 - "Polinuritis" very peculiar - almost singular case for about a year. Dr's know of no remedy; weighed 92 lbs a year ago; now 50 - though has grown tall - long rather since he can only lie immovable. Still hopes as from early childhood to be a missionary.
Margaret Fulture - 44 - "Dying of Cancer"
Rev. Alvin Bina O.F.M. - Chaplin reported "Missing"
28 Gerald Sierakowski - 3 - tumor on brain partly removed Feb. 17 convulsions. Just now 10:15 a.m. had sad one here in Office - tenth since last night at 9 o'cl.

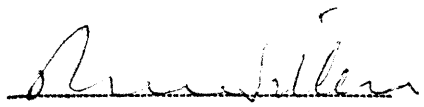
April

1945, April

Mary Joan Buslepp - 5 months - leukemia in Providence H'p'l.
Clare O'Connor - 36 - new President of "News Paper Union" Enrolls in Ser. Mass Ass'n etc, for harmony etc, etc.....prayers for guidance.

Page 34

April 4 D. McGilvray - 56 - in St. Elizabeth Hospital - Brighton, Mass.- had leg amputated.....Gangrene set in.....very little hope.
Carlyn Iynas - 63 - serious throat trouble.
6 Mrs. Anna Cornelissen - 62 - Very serious condition from cancer - lost one breast three yrs. ago - now whole system seems infected...
7 Mrs. Leona McKerrell - 45 - "dying of stomach cancer...Enrolled specially To-day 2.00


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1945, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 34
Cont.

- Apr. 8 Frances Gill - 64 - lent pretty much her "life's savings,
\$2000.00 to neighbors - now finds it almost impossible to collect
- " Patricia Ann Sears - 3 - serious eye trouble - operation...April
25
- 9 Thanks - Francis Florkey - 4 - after ten-month sickness - nephritis
- incurable...was enrolled several times....here To-day quite well
Deo Gr.

Page 35

- Apr. 9 Mrs. Clara Hill of Lowell, Michigan - 60 - intestinal cancer...
has four boys and a son-in-law in service.....
- Maxine Gzana - 16 - missing for three months.
- Apr. 11 Dorothy Dunn...alone of big family wants prayers for guidance.
- Edw'd Charboneau - 58 - heart....
- Kare Family - Father atheist - wants divorce.....
- 16 Mary Kropf - 46 - of Saginaw - operated on for Stomach cancer -
Her sister a nun called for prayers - her sister i a
- Man or couple - a caretaker - 3087 W. Gr. Blv'd - Madison 6234 -
Mrs. Singer.
- 18 Eugene Kubinski - 26 - multiple sculosis - spinal trouble.....

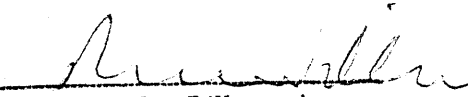
Page 36

- Apr. Raymon J. Owen - 50 - presbiterian- has threatening sist in face..
- John J. Murphy -54 - of Vill. - near S.J.Martyrs" Shrine in
Georgian Bay. - blind since four years from diabetis...

May

1945, May

- May 2 Lawrence Door - 4 - in coma for over three week with sugar diabetis
- for last few days has been opening his eyes but seemingly fails
to recognize
- " Mrs. Mabel Martin - 50 - intestinal cancer - has husband and two
youngster...dependent.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1945, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 36
Cont.

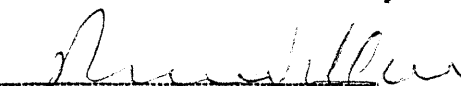
- May 2 Thanks- Frank Sobell - 19 - reported Febr. 9th "Missing" Was enrolled in Seraphic Masses Febr. 19 (?) Mother comes To-day happy to have received letter from him yesterday...released from Navy prison after 89 days. Offers \$100.00 in thanksgiving.
- 6 Thanks - Robert Bon - soldier - 20 - had back broken - spinal concussion from shell-blast in France July 26, '44 in English hospital 6 ½ months - Mother enrolled him in Ser. Mass..is here To-dayO.K.

Page 37

- May 6th Josephine Cornella - 23 - anxious her girl-friend did away with herself....has been worrying ever since.
- 8 John Meyer - 47 - neglecting house - beer gardens and B. company.
- " M. Francis - 4 - high fever - very threatening case of measles.
- 9 Patricia Schryer - 3 - Beautiful little - but unable to stand alone or speak a word. She smiles and seems happy and gives very little trouble??? An aunt of the child, fears that the parents have not been to confession since married. Enrolled perpetually To-day (5.)
- May 13 Mrs. Grace M. Gustof(son) of no religion - Elderly - Now in California in Hospital - cancer - Catholic daughter - in - law phones for prayers....
- 13 Donald - Sgt. Williams - 25 - over seas eleven months...lost memory while in New Guinea....parents ask for prayers that he speedily recover.

Page 38

- May 25th Mrs. Catherine Nagle - 45 - mother 8 - threatening tumors - in fact Dr's having opened her up for operation seem to have been hopeless of any operation and sewed her up. Has been enrolled number of times. Today Husband Enrolls PP. Souls - Whole family storming heaven by daily Communion - leaving Prov. Hospital To-day unable to take food.
- 29th Thank--Mrs. Nagle as above 25th - Fearful swelling in abdomen gone - Seems to have good appetite and normal eats. Husband enrolls PP. Souls again 10. Un-2-2608.
June 5 Answered phone June 5th O.K.
June 10 here Today looking swell!



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1945, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 38
Cont.

May 25th Jerry Nowiski - 18675 Warrington Drive - 4 - cannot walk or even stand alone or lift his little legs. Enrolled To-day

29 Joseph Brennan - 50 - Eyeritis - badly inflamed eyes.....Enrolls 5.

Margaret McCarthy - 40 - nerve trouble...in sanitarium 7 weeks under treatment - \$300.00 per week + Dr's

Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1945 - Mrs. Nagle noted above May 25 - 29 here To-day quite Okay. Were it not that her hair is turning gray she could pass for 30.
1946 Here again To-day March 7th - in perfect health.

Page 39

1945, June

June 2nd Charles J. Davitt - 53 - thought to have pneumonia, was given sulphadrip...now hiccough since last thursday - whole week...

W'm McEachen - Sarnia, Ontario - 25 - fractured, both eyes gorged out and unable to see when replaced...Enrolled and blessed. That was five yrs. ago. He s a soldier To-day; when they went home from Monastery and took off bandage he screamed "I can see."

Adrien Sciba - 18 - taking spasims for five yrs. seemingly from bad stomach conditions.

Mr. Edw'd Selcke - 63 - intestinal cancer - has quite a family - one daughter Nun of St. Dominic.

Francis Jos. Chauvin - 27 - of Windsor - wounded in Germany - prisoner for two weeks with medical aid; lost one leg - hope to save the other - Enrolled Today - perpetual.

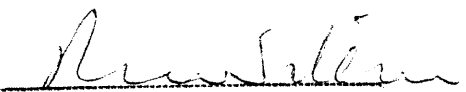
Page 40

June 3 Howard J. Ryan - 49 - threatened nerves.

3 Bernard Champine - 55 - fearful eye - ulcer - Enrolled in Ser. Masses special

Mrs. Anna Walunas - 41 - Very threatening cancerous condition - continual pains - Enrolls perpetually.....Has had 60 hours of radium treatments.....2 yrs.

James Nash - 35 - serious mental in Battle Creek Veteran Hospital.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 40
Cont.

- June 3 Nicholas Renenopp 56 - cerebral hemorage two weeks ago, still unconscious.
- 8 Mrs. Helen Kelly - 45 - has husband an 3 children....abdominal cancer - operation abandoned last Tuesday as hopeless...Enrolled...Husband Enrolls PP. Souls.
- Dolores Bargi - 15 - 17205 Riopelle - deaf since birth. Other faculties seem normal; They have been to all kind of doctors, only again and again to be disapointed; is inscribed To-day in S. Masses.

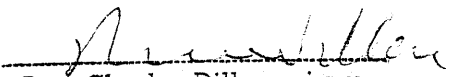
Page 41

- June 11 Helen....
- 11 Michael Wetowich - 25 - in Service for three yrs. Now in Ft. Eustis - nerve-break....Enrolled....
- 11 Mrs. Margaret Lynch - 43 - blood clott- arthritis.....
- Mildred Merriman - 42 - threatening cancerous condition...
- Jun. 13 Thanks-Raymond Altherr - 8 - struck by Auto April 21 - concussion of brain - forty days unconscious - Dr's had no hope of recovery. Was enrolled April 28th-is here Today, quite improved.
- W'm Green - 46 - mental-br'k-has wife and little daughter....

Page 42 Blank Page

Page 43


- Oct. 1 Henry Jos' Hagan - 57 - very threatening throat condition with tube in it ten days....Operation To-morrow - enrolled in S. Mass As'n To-night at 7:20 \$1. for poor Missions.
- 18 Mrs. Louise Dackerman - lutheran - 52 - fearfully enlarged spleen (cancerous) - Gave her blessing To-night with relic of Cross.
- 27 John S. Killeen - 57 - Enrolled Oct. 7 with Holy Souls for very threatening throat cancer. Today reported by sister as "not improved". She enrolles him again this time as a perpetual member. - also the Poor Souls specially...together 10.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1946, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

- Page 44 1946 In Nomine Domini Jesu incipit
- Jan. 13th "Long Distance" 5:20 P.M. "...Mother - Anna Saile Scheduled to receive shock to-morrow. Dr. say will either kill or cure her.
- Page 45 In Nomine Domini Jesu Christi 1945, October
- Oct. 10 Mrs. Brigid Ronan - 68 - of 356 W. 25th, N.Y., City - Enrolled here Sept. 6 - with 50¢ for Poor Souls - for what seems very threatening cancer - lost her left breast five years ago. Now causing much trouble. They fear another operation...Enrolls PP. Souls again promising more frequent Communion.
- November 1945, November
- Nov. 10 Michael Solazzi - 2 - very peculiar poralysis - seems quite intelligent but neither stood or sit, nor say a word or hold his head erect. Enrolled To-day 1.00 - parents promising more frequent Communion...
- 12 Joseph Newwan - non Catholic - 49 - of Bellrose L.I. - blind for eight years; Enrolled Today - 3.
- Page 46 1945, December
- Dec. 12 10:30 P.M. Have just Enrolled (5.) the young genius - musical - Jimmey Sarchet in the Seraphic Masses - Only 14 yrs. old has mastered piano and three other instruments. Now paralyzed, blind, and deaf but still as cheerful as ever.
- February 1946, February
- Feb. 15 V. Sister Elizabeth Anthony of Newport L. I.
- Catherine Mahon - Woodside L.I. (25) last...given up by all doctors - was enrolled...also later on Poor Souls were enrolled for that intent....Now seemingly on way to recovery - lost nearly half of her brain.
- 19 Timothy Conery - 54 - threatening lower-gumb. Enrolled Enrolled in Ser. Masses - 1.00 Promising Poor SS. special enrollment if Dr. get a surprize. March 1st here again today to keep said promise.
- March 1946, March
- Mar. 29 David Peterson enrolled last Friday 22nd for headaches and stomach trouble. Mrs. Peterson reports To-day "remarkable improvement.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 47

- Mar. 29 Friday - Mary Canning - 20 of Jamaica - having left St. Michael's Parish here while in Hi-School moved with parents to Jamaica....
...since going to the Jamaica High seems to have lost respect for religion, parents, duties, etc. - refuses to listen to Mother - too old-fashioned. Now absent from Home since Jan. 15th - 2½ months. Enrolled To-day in Ser. Masses - Mother promising to read one book of the "Mysticle City" if things brighten inside a week.
Apr. 3rd (five days later) Same Mary here To-day with happy Mother and waits from 11:30 to 1 o'clock to go to confession. Deo Gr.

HUNTINGTON

- Sep. 21st 7 month old Mary Louise Black - from 1100 Vinewood, Detroit, Mich. - cerebral hemorages - beautiful child - mystery to the doctors. Enrolled in Detroit in February (about 5th) when Dr's had no hope of her living.....Parents enroll Poor Souls To-day- Special Membership 10.00

Page 48

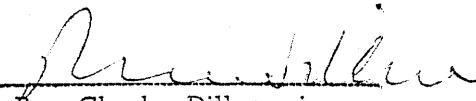
- Nov. 2nd Kathleen Stiverson - 13 - of 2213 Rosemont Rd. Berkley, Michigan --sarcomic knee. Dr's call it a hopeless case; want to amputate leg.
- Dec. 14 Raymond Pasko - 5 yrs. old, 18 lbs - here from Detroit, Mich. Seemingly a healthy baby for three days. Then stomach and liver went bad. Measles followed. Ailing ever since with frequent spasms. Last July fever mounted to 106.....Parents going to Holy Communion twice a year...Promise to do better.

1947

Page 49

1947, April

- Apr. 22nd Rev. Cha's J. Lehwald of Jefferson, Wis. - Enrolled - as for sight improvement....Promises to procure if he can and read the "Mystical City of God" - 4 volumns if - if cured.
- Apr. 28 Francis Noris came from Detroit: had been studying medicine for several years - two yrs. more to graduate when recently on coming to passage: "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His justice" - he decided to show a little gratitude by consecrating himself to God. Seems docile and willing to follow suggestion to be Capuchin priest - 27 yrs. of age.


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 50

- Jan. Jan. 1948 Mission Digest. "Approximately, there are now in the mission fields of the world: 22,500 Priests, 53,000 Nuns, 76000 Teachers, 92000 Catechists. The Church is making about 800,000 converts a year. Two million children being taught in mission schools. Salesian Bulle.
- Jan 27 Greatest persecutions Church Ever Endured Now On...."Only 12 yrs.

1949

Page 51

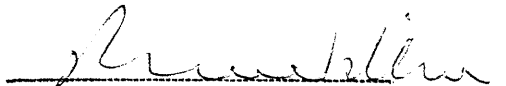
Ser. Mass Assoc'n

1949, May

- May 30th Marcia Anna Fabian - Months old, "hopeless" - brain tumor in Reilly Hospita.- Indianapolis - enrolled in S.M.Ass'n - Mother not Catholic but believes in Jesus, comes in afterwards.....June 3rd parents return; no improvement in baby's condition - possibly worse." Parents enroll - selves. They are urgent to "promise" - he to get back to holy sacraments, etc, - she to study up about religion, etc. if Baby is spared etc. - enrolling selves for a year.
- Oct. 1st Notable Case. 1949 -Bobby Sweeney 6 of - Christ the King Parish Detroit reported yesterday "threatening condition...Para Lukemia"Friends had promised their car if little B. were well enough to make the trip....First Holy Communion in bed last Sunday.... fever all week 103 to 106 till phone call yesterday - "Emergency Enrollment" Received this a.m. 1st time in Church is here this p.m. - bright and smiling....alert.
- Oct. 17th Bobby continues to improve - Back to school and doing fine - No further traces of lukemia. Deo Gr.

Page 52

- Oct. 3 Helen Gmyrek - about 30 - Corpus Christi Parish - Hamtramck - Believed to be Possessed, here,,,,,,upper body and arms (half) naked - bound with clothes-line....Blest her with relic of the Cross.....out in front of chapel...Had bitten her father...violent at times. Behaviour not too bad to-day.
- Nov. 3rd Deo Gratias ! Same H.G. came to Monastery Office To-day smilingly, shook hands and....received blessing out in Church. 80% improved. Deo Gr. Thanks be to God.
- Nov. From Elmira, New York - Nov. \$1.00 Amedes 54-55 -enrolled in Sept. last...Hopeless cancer of esophagus.....In one week, swallowing normal...gained 5 lbs.....Instead of sending him home - cured - Dr's gave him deep therop...treatments and at once cancer manifested itself....now spread worse than ever. Enrolled again To-day when Dr's have absolutely no hope of helping, giving patient at most 2 weeks to live. Sister-in-law enrolls Poor Souls for same intention.


 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
 Notarius 268

1947, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 53

- Aug. 10 Eugene McNulty - 48 (of Huntington) Hopeless with "Spacia" - slow paralysis - Doctoring for about 9 yrs. - Mayo's, etc. - goes to holy Communion weekly. Was pleased at being urged to promote frequent Communion. - Enrolls perpetually - self and PP. Souls 10.00
- Oct. 18th Randall Gerow - 2 - brought To-day from 14628 Rabeon, Redford, Michigan; bright lively child, However, he has a peculiarly threatening-conditioned neck - uncanny groth over juggler & almost frightening voice. The methodest Father drove down in the rain and waits out in car till called in. The mother a one time Catholic not to sacraments for years.....They enroll child and both kneel for blessing of Cross relic...quite hopefully smilingdocilly promising.

1948

1948, July

- July 25th Feast of St. James 48 Anniv. - Minor Orders
To-day about 50 or 60 here from N. Man. Ind. with Sunday School - Young Methodist Minister also who had accompanied them came in during talk in Chapel and seemed much interested - came into Office afterwards with wife and several others. Deo Gr.

Page 54

- Nov. 26 B. M. Chaplow

Page 55

1949, December

- Dec. 17 Stephen Poinsette - 6 yrs. old - 4507 LaFayette Esp. - Fort Wayne Ind. - On way to Mayo Clynic, Rchester for very serious operation - removal of right lung....Reports from specialist..."God help us"!

1950

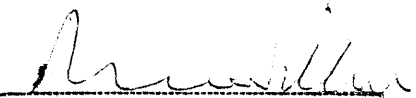
1950, January

- Jan. 7th Karen Galloway - 5 Dec. 26 last - T. B. Maningitis...."Hopeless" - came by plane from Cleveland, O. to Ft. Wayne. Enrolled.

1954

1954, July

- July 21st Mrs. Blanch Ehinger - 2913 Euclid, Ft. Wayne, Ind. - 57 - cancer of mouth and neck - very threatening - enrolled To-day.
- Oct. 15th Same Mrs. Ehinger here To-day. Tells us, now in perfect health. The doctors had told her in July she could not live over a month.... Now astonished at her smiling condition. Glory be to God! She enrolls the Holy Souls specially in Thanksgiving. Deo Grat! 5.00


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

1954, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 10.

Page 55
Cont.

Oct. 21 Al. Luke, Jr. -4- cereberal palsy - Extremely active without definite control of energy - friendly - A problem - Enrolled again To-night

Page 56 Blank Page

Page 57
1944

1944, December

Dec. 27 Vanevelt, Dan - 78 - heart...now in oxigen-tent

Thomas Horal - 18 - heart...

Patricia Grube - 20 - T.B. - 2nd operation yesterday...not well

Dec. 29 Pvt. Robert Jerors - 21 - Reports in action - Missing....

29 Dr. Elmer W.O'Berski - 28 - mental break - in Ford's....Enrolled perpetually--promises PP.Souls (Wife) fifty Enrollments

Donald Smith - 22 - Flyer lost missing since Aug. 7th

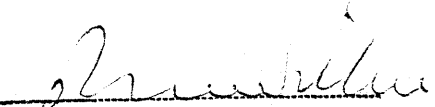
Baby James Carney - 10 mo. - peculiarly weak - enrolled in Ser. Masses...seems improving at once.

31 Rob. Bauer - 37 - lost sight in one eye completely two weeks ago. Dr's have hardly any hope saving sight at all - both eyes cause indiscribable pain - enrolls To-day.

Page 58 Blank Page

Pages 59 - 92 are Retreat Notes, Notes from Scripture, etc Transcripts are included at end of Vol. I.

END OF NOTEBOOK NO. 10


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.
Notarius

VOLUME IV
COLLECTED WRITINGS ATTRIBUTED TO
THE SERVANT OF GOD
FATHER SOLANUS CASEY, O.F.M.Cap.
AND FAITHFULLY TRANSCRIBED

Contains 270 typed pages comprising
his Notebooks No.7, No. 8, and No. 10.

Concordat cum originali



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

NOTARIUS

DATE May 7 1930
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

SEAL